MATTHEW SMART

MANIGHT

SCHOOL BUS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/northandoverhigh2000nort

Class of 2000

North Andover High School

North Andover, Massachusetts

Editors:
Sonia Alvarez
Allyson Carbone
Katie Ford
Nick LoRe
Melissa Mateja

Advisor:
Mrs. Patricia Apigian

Publisher:
Jostens

Photography:
Mark Lawrence Photographers

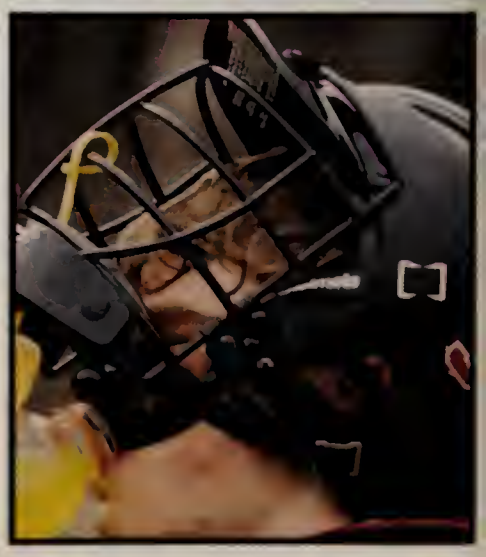
TABLE OF

DEDICATION: page 1

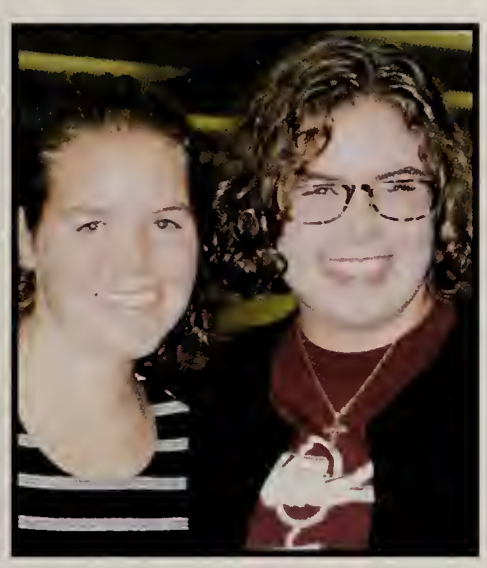
SENIOR SECTION: pages 2-79

UNDERCLASSMEN: pages 80-103

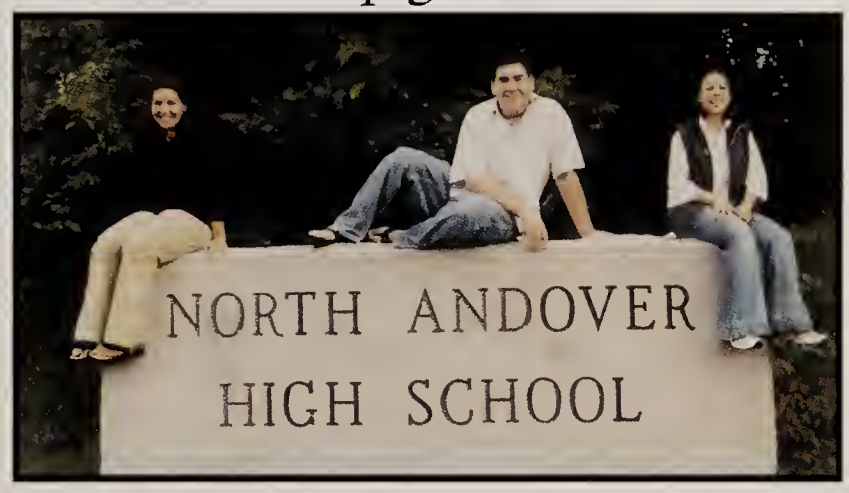
SPORTS: pages 104-143

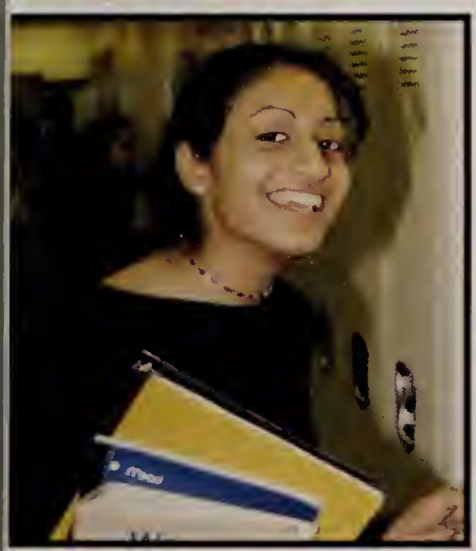


CONTENTS

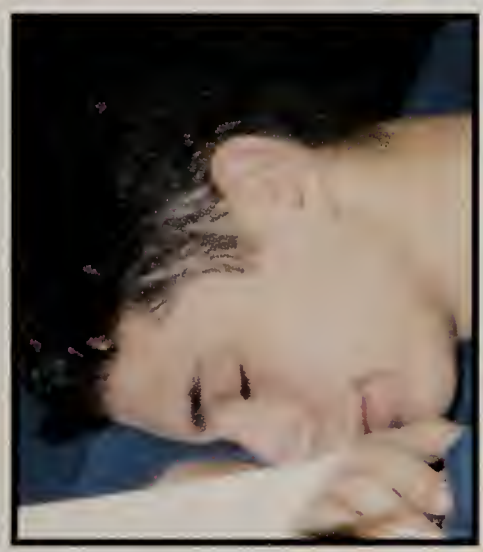


ACTIVITIES: pages 144-157

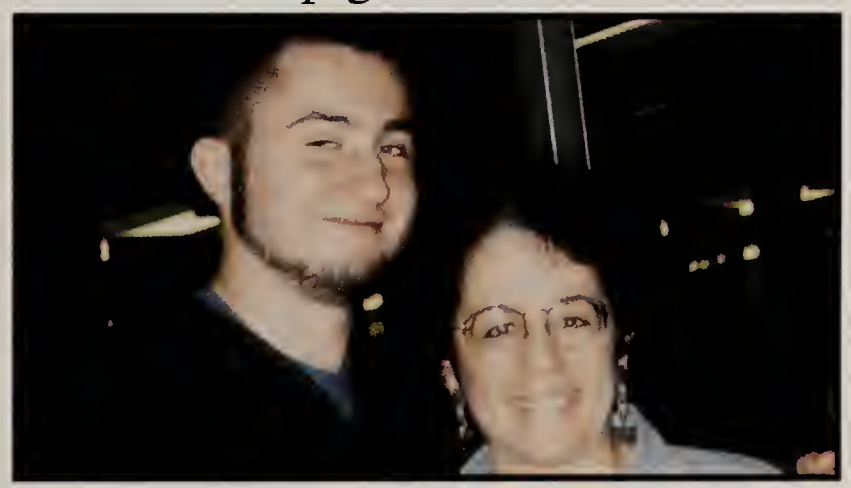




MAJOR EVENTS: Pages 158-171



FACULTY: pages 172-183



ADVERTISEMENTS: Pages 184-

THESE ARE THE DAYS

CLASS OF

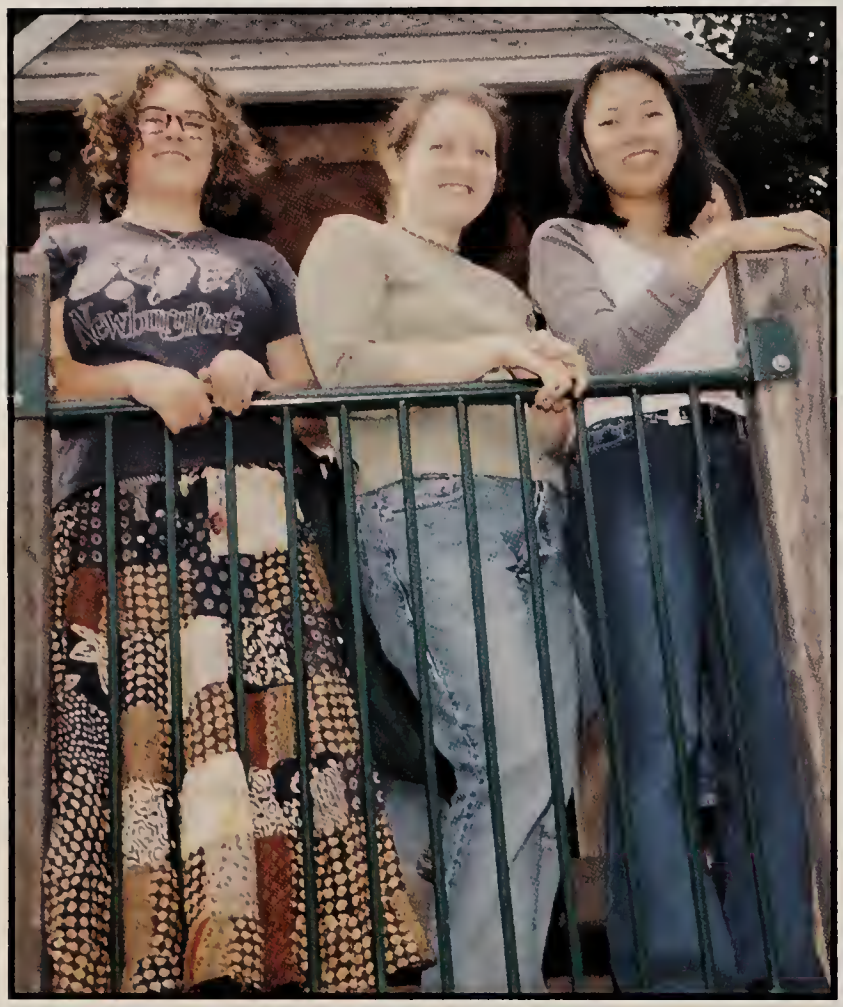
YOU'LL REMEMBER...

2000

"Never before and never since, I promise will the whole world be as warm as this."

"And as you feel it, you'll know it's true that you are blessed and lucky."

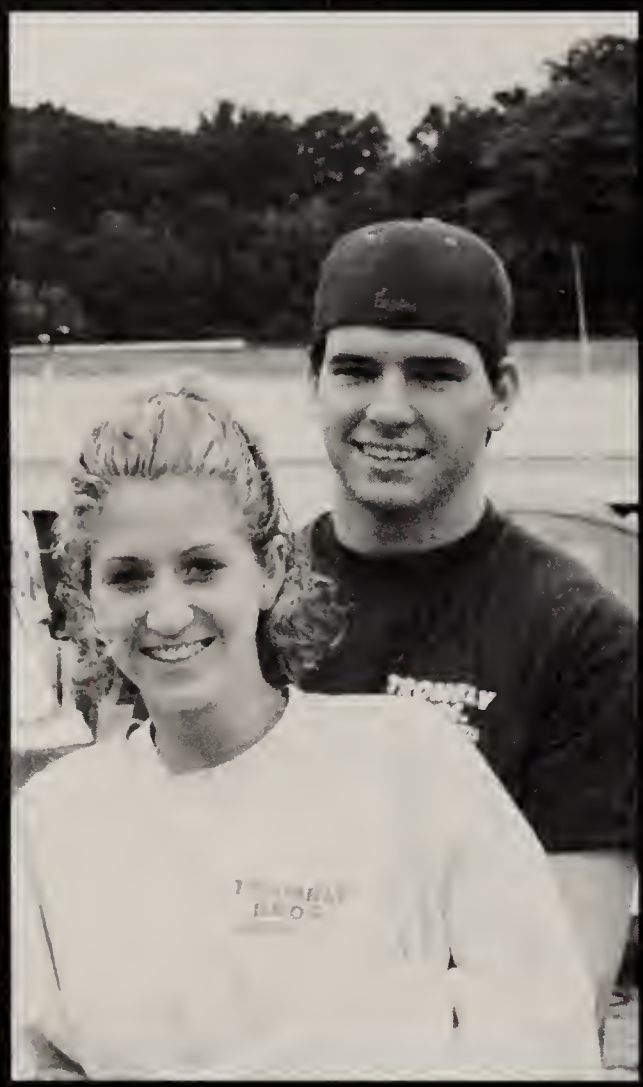
"Its true that you are touched by something that will grow and bloom in you."



Dedicated to Rick Gorman

The North Andover High School Class of 2000 proudly dedicates this year's edition of "The Knight" to Rick Gorman. Rick has been part of our lives for the past six years. He is both an advisor and a friend to our class. As the head of North Andover Youth Services, Rick has contributed a great deal to the community. He does not work a nine to five job. Rather, Rick is there for us twenty-four hours a day. He is trustworthy, friendly and always willing to help. From dances in Middle School, to programs such as Habitat for Humanity, Project Adventure, the Ropes Course and Boys' and Girls' group, Rick has remained involved in our lives throughout high school. He is actively involved in both the Student Assistance Team and Trauma Team as well as helping run the "Life After North Andover" day for NAHS seniors at Osgood Hill. Rick has worked diligently in promoting the building of a new Youth Center and finally, his goal will be reached this year. We congratulate him and wish him the best of luck. We thank Rick for all his efforts to make our years in North Andover safe, enjoyable and filled with lots of memories.

"These are the days..."



"WHERE DO YOU SEE YOURSELF IN FIFTEEN YEARS?"

"In Moscow with Mr. Humphreys."
-Heather Menery

"In movies, playing a pizza delivery boy, with freaky music, bad acting and two hungry ladies."
-Barry Aruda

"In Germany. Sorry Mom."
-Chris Pliakas

"Sitting at my own desk, with my own business, talking on the phone to my husband who is playing with our Siberian Husky while I am looking out the window at my Hummer."
-Melissa Wilkinson

"Alive...somewhere."
-James Ensign

THESE ARE THE DAYS

SENIORS

CHRISTOPHER ALBANO

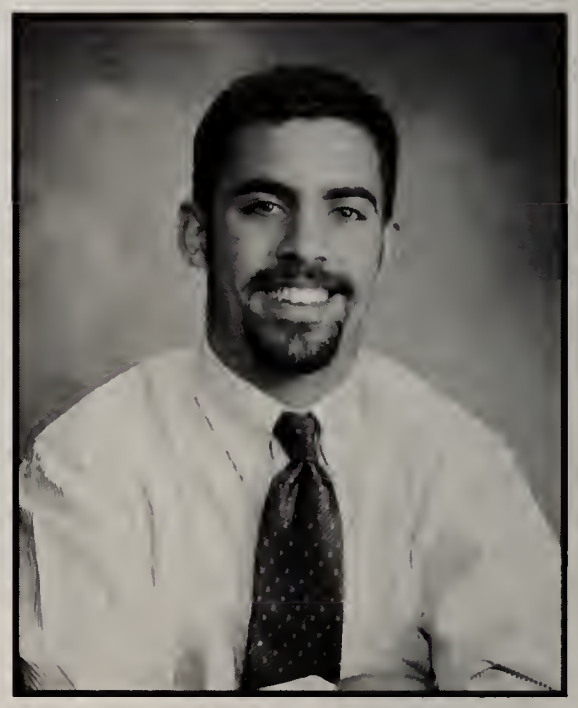
STEWART ALLEN

SONIA ALVAREZ

GARY ARMEEN

"Celebrate we will because life is short but sweet for certain."

-Dave Matthews Band



BARRY ARUDA

D. BRADLEY BATE

MICHAEL BELISLE

LEAH BENGER

LEAH BENINATO

KRISTEN BREEN

JORDAN BRINGERT

CARIN BROCHU

"You don't stop laughing because you grow old. You grow old because you stop laughing."

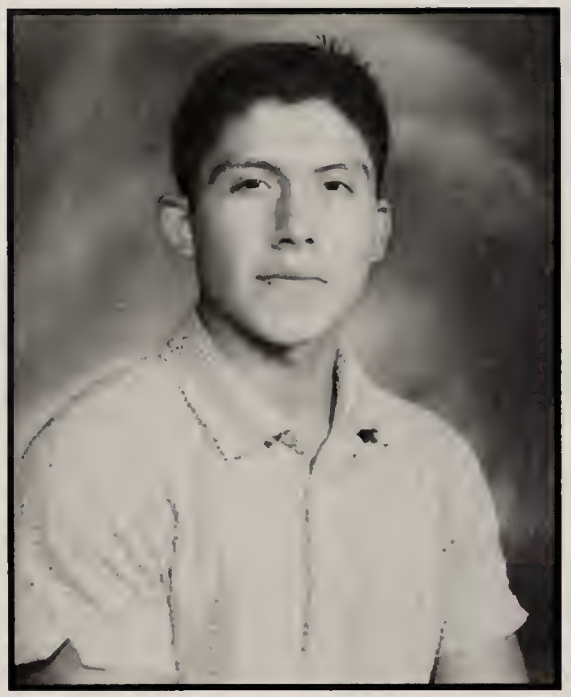
-anonymous

SCOTT BRODERICK

RENEE BRUSSARD

JENNA BUCO

JILLIAN BURKE



JUAN CABRERA

STEVEN CAISSE

MICHAEL CAMIRE

ALLYSON CARBONE

"True friends are hard to find, difficult to leave, and impossible to forget."

-anonymous

ROBERT CARLSON

ELLISSA CERICOLA

PATRICK CHADWICK

MATTHEW CHEUNG

SUNG CHOI

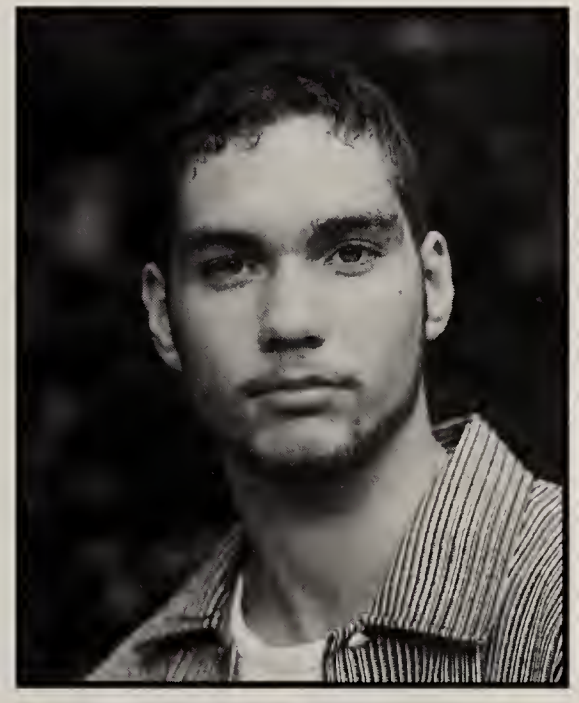
COURTNEY CLAWSON

JUSTIN COLLINS

JAMEE COLLURA

"If you shoot for the moon and don't make it, at least you'll be among the stars."

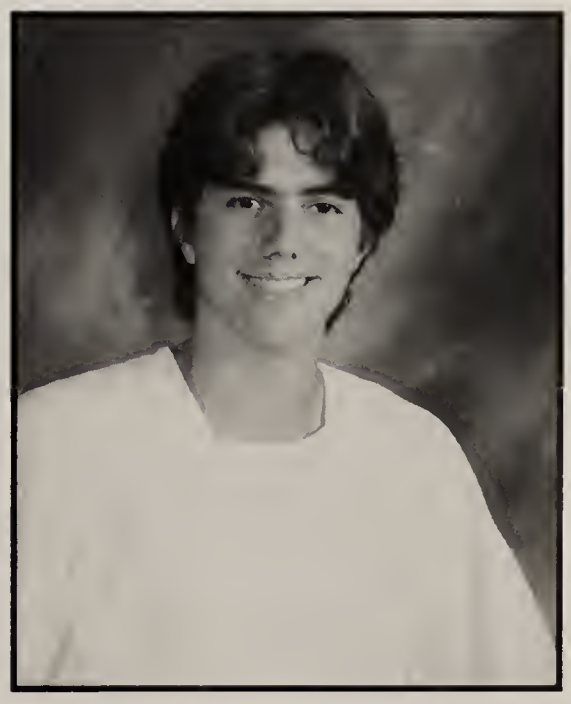
-Les Brown



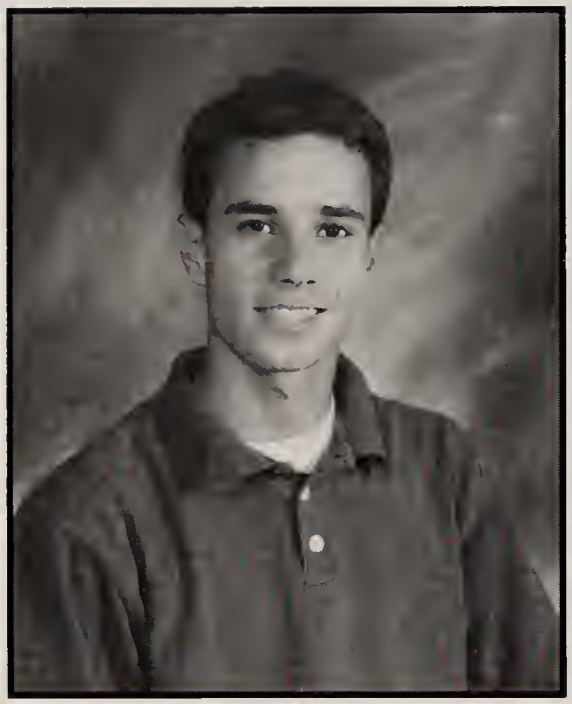
ROBERTO CONCEPCION

RORY CONNORS

DANIELA CONSTANTINO



GABRIEL COSTA



IVAN COSTA

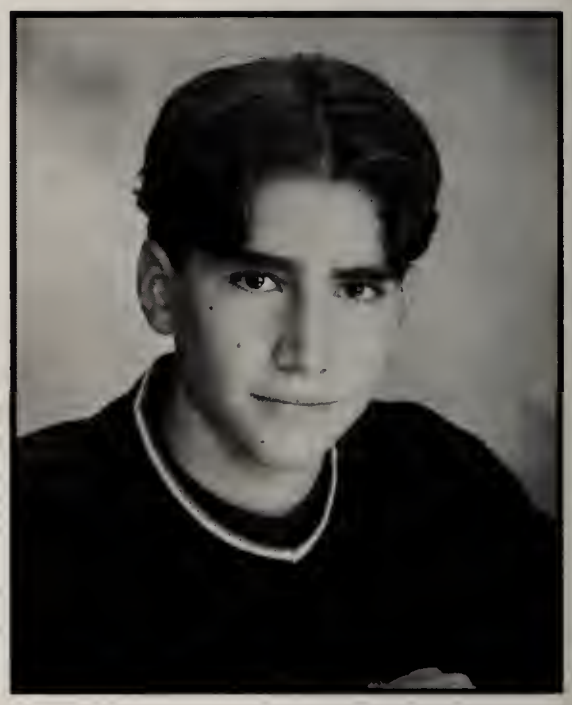
JEFFREY COSTA

JEFFREY CROCKER

KARA CYBULSKI

"If you were going to die soon and had only one phone call you could make, who would you call and what would you say? And why are you waiting?"

-Stephen Levine



ADAM DAINOWSKI

KATHERINE DAVIS

MEGHAN DAVIS

TERRY DEDOGLOU

KELLY DELMATTO

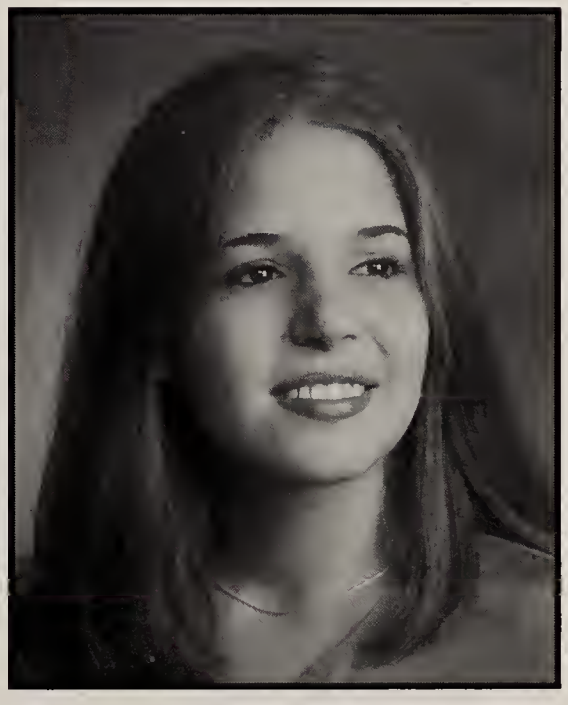
JONATHAN DELISLE

ANTONIO DELLAVALLE

JOSEPH DELLAVALLE

"If you smile at me I will understand, cause that is something everybody, everywhere does in the same language."

-David Crosby



ANDREA DESCHAMP

MICHAEL DEYESO

JAMES DISTEFANO

RYAN DONOVAN

ROBERT DOWLING

KATHLEEN DOYLE

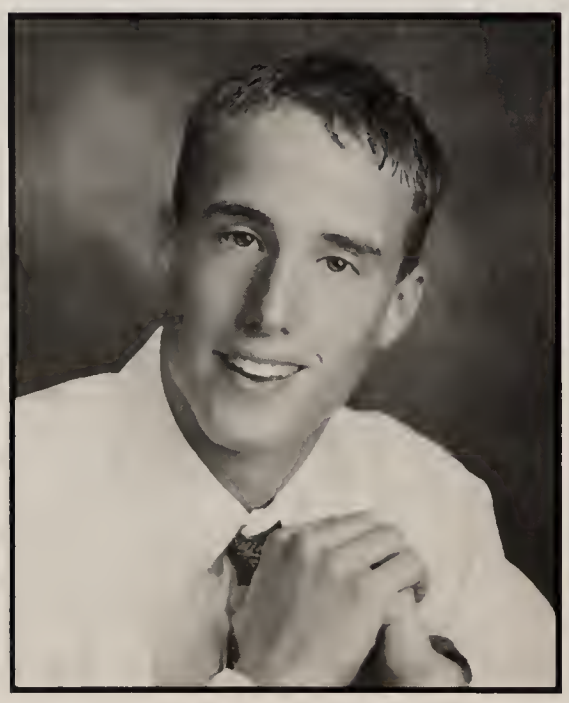
KENNETH DRYDEN

JANELLE DUFFY

"Dream as if you'll live forever. Live as if you'll die today."

-James Dean

BRIAN DUNCAN



JONATHAN EDDY

NICHOLAS EDDY

VICTORIA ENOS

JAMES ENSIGN

LINDSAY FARGEN

ERIC FERNANDEZ

MEAGHAN FINN

"You can't help someone get up a hill without getting closer to the top yourself."

-Gen. H. Norman Schwarzkopf

NATHAN FLUET

AEDAN FORD

KATE FORD

SARAH FOSTER

ANDRE FRANCOEUR

SREENIVAS GARLA

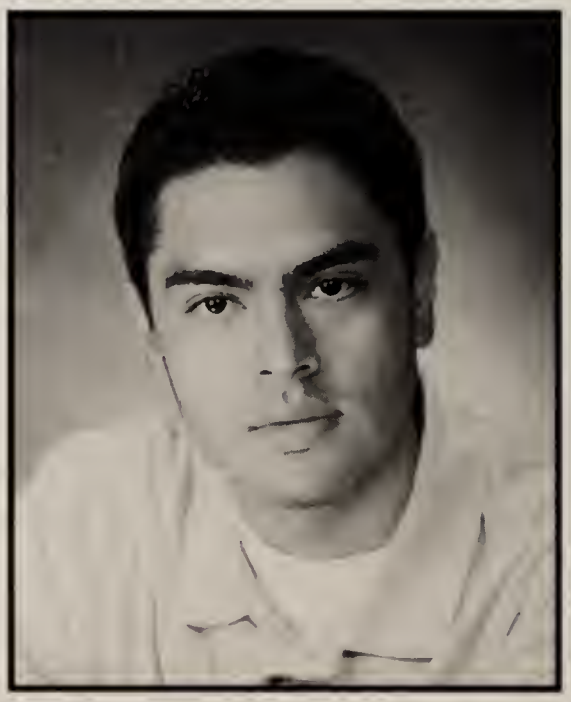
JEFFREY GARTSIDE

STACEY GEORGOULIS

"You gain strength, courage, and confidence by every experience by which you really stop to look fear in the face. You are able to say to yourself, 'I lived through this horror. I can take the next thing that comes along'."
-Eleanor Roosevelt

ANTHONY GILBERT

DANIEL GILL



MICHAEL GIORDANO

MICHAEL GLENNON

KENNETH GREATHEAD

LYNDSAY GREEN

LINDSAY GREENWALD

HAYTHEM HAMDI

"Hold fast to dreams for if dreams die, life is a broken-winged bird that cannot fly."

-Langston Hughes

LILA HAMDI

CHRISTOPHER HARRISON

BRIENNE HART

ANDREW HAY

SHILOH HAYWARD

JONATHAN HEBERT

STEPHANIE HECKMAN

KIMBERLY HILLIS

"People say that true friends must always hold hands, but true friends know that the other hand will always be there."

-anonymous

JENNIFER HOLLAND

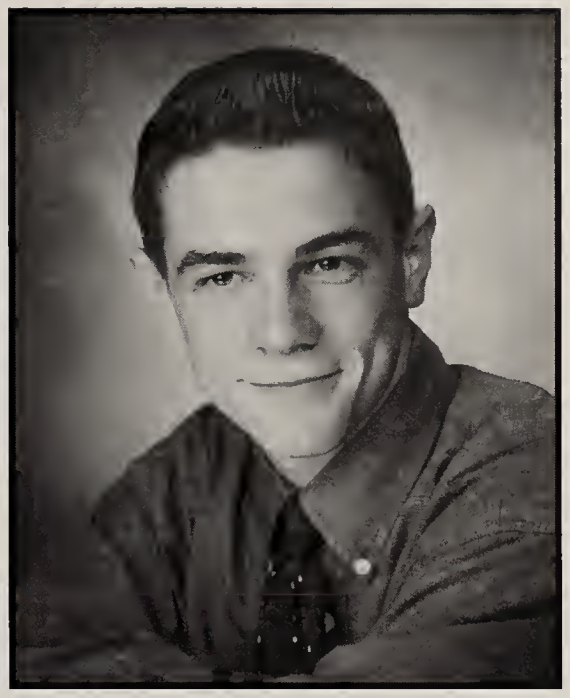
ERIC HOLMBERG-WEIDLER

TIA HOLT

THY HUYNH

BARRETT HYDE

RYAN JACKOBEK



KEVIN JENKINS

ALFRED JONES

"I'm off on a rocketship prepared for something new. I'm off on a rok-it-ship ecstatic with a view."

-Guster

TAI KIM

CHRISTOPHER KOSKORES

ZUZANA KUCEROVA

MICHAEL LACHANCE

RYAN LALLY

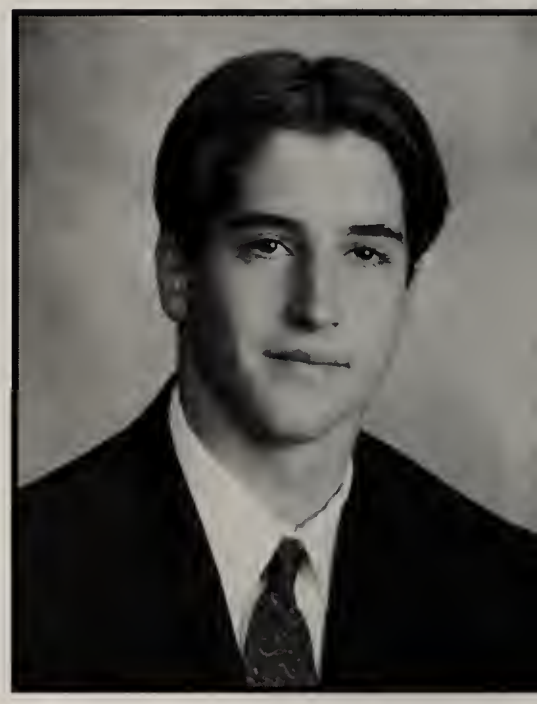
MATTHEW LANGELLOTTI

NICOLE LATTA

JESSICA LAURSEN

"Could I have been anyone other than me?"

-Dave Matthews Band



COREY LAWLOR

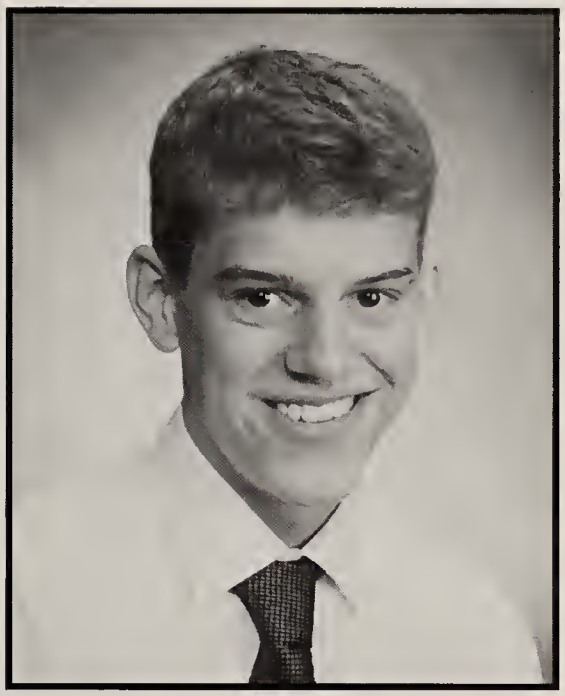
DAVID LEE

KATHERINE LEVIS

JA-AN LIAN

KAREN LIANG

NICHOLAS LORE



JESSE LOCKWOOD

JESSICA LOYCANO

"All that is gold does not glitter, not all those who wander are lost. The old that is strong does not wither, deep roots are not reached by the frost."

-J.R.R. Tolkien

GREGORY LUZ

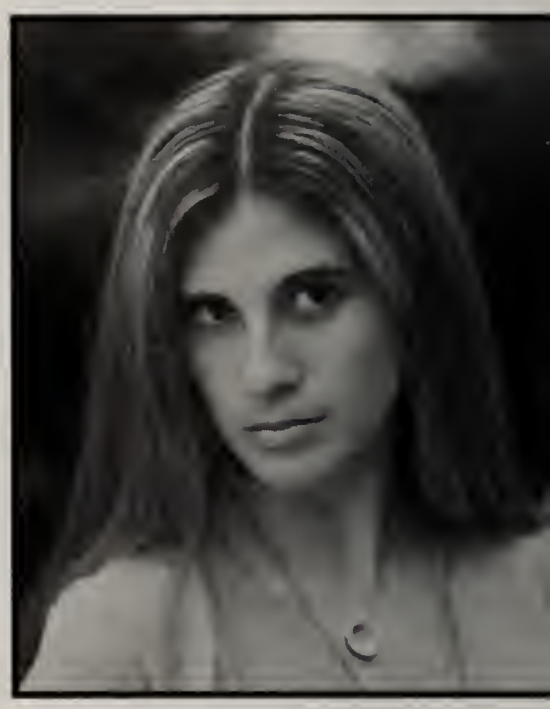
CHRISTINA MAGLIO

JOHN MAHONEY III

HEATHER MANNING

LINDSAY MARCINUK

ERIN MARKOS



MELISSA MARTINEZ

JASON MARTINO

"What sunshine is to flowers, smiles are to humanity. They are but trifles, to be sure but, scattered along life's pathway, the good they do is inconceivable."

-anonymous

BRIAN MASEK

MELISSA MATEJA

JASON MCDONALD

RYAN MCDONNELL

MARK MCKENZIE

WHITNEY MCLAUGHLIN

TRACIE MCLEAN

MARK MCMANUS

"When you were born, you cried and the world rejoiced. Live your life in such a way that when you die, the world cries and you rejoice."

-Indian Proverb

KELLY MCMONAGLE

REBECCA MCNALL

RAYMOND MCNUTT

MICHAEL MCQUAID

PAUL MELENDY

HEATHER MENERY

LAURA MERCIER

ARTHUR MIDDLETON IV

"Everyone always says you'll look back on the bad times and laugh, but no one ever says you'll look back on the good times and cry."

-anonymous

NICHOLE MILLER

JEFFREY MOONEY

FRANCISCO MORALES

STUART MORGAN

SCOTT MOTA

GREGORY MUDARRI

SARAH MURPHY

ERIN NADEAU

"No love, no friendship, can cross the path of our destiny without leaving some mark on it forever."

-anonymous

MATTHEW NAZZARO

ODILIA NOONE

DAVID O'BRIEN

DANIEL O'NEILL

NICOLE PAGE

MATTHEW PALFREYMAN

WILLIAM PALLADINO

JESSICA PAPPALARDO

"Do not go where the path may lead, go instead where there is no path and leave a trail."

-Ralph Waldo Emerson

ADAM PARKS

SHREYA PATEL

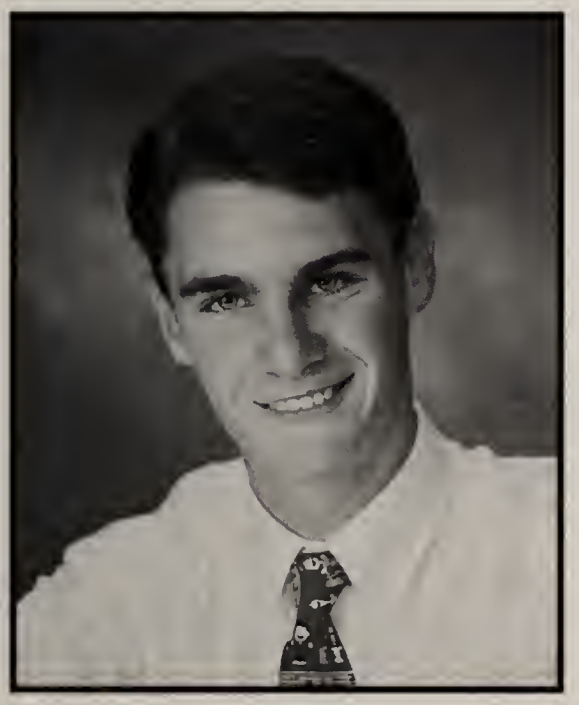
MATTHEW PEDRO

MARC PERRY

KATHRYN PHELAN

JEFFREY PIANTIDOSI

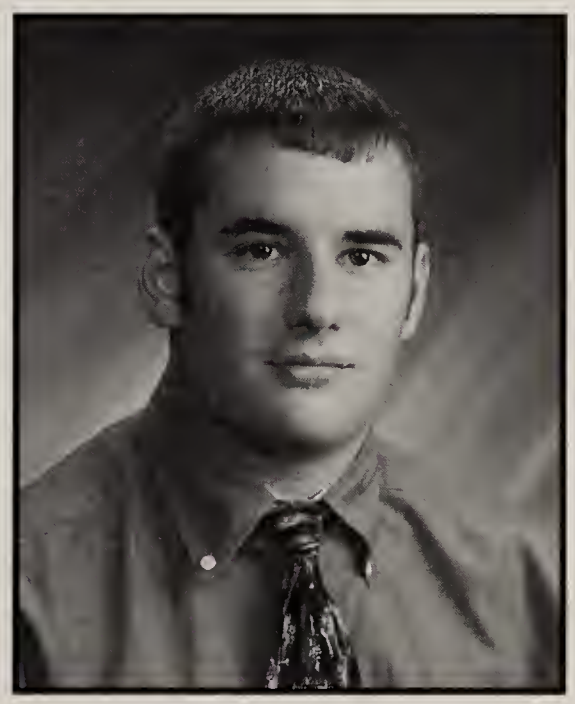
JONATHAN PICKETT



CHRISTOPHER PLIAKAS

"To the question of your life you are the answer, and to the problems of your life you are the solution."

-Joe Cordare



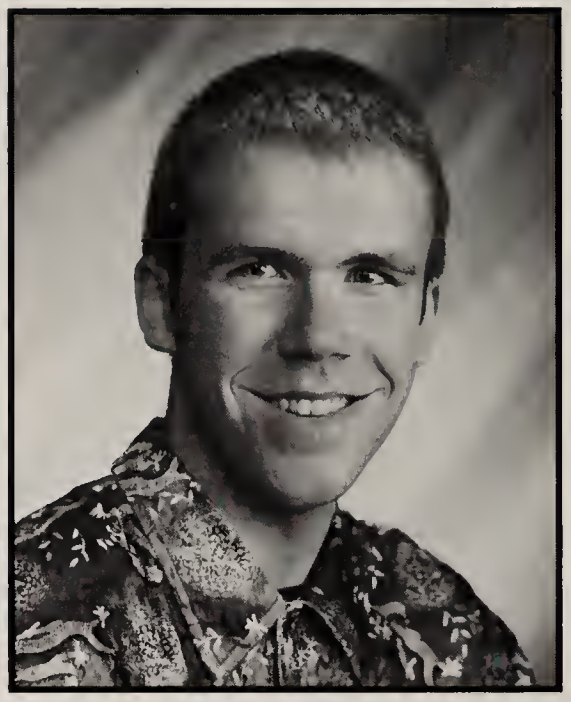
THOMAS POLLANO

CAMILO PRECIADO

CHRISTOPHER PROCTOR

JUSTIN PRONOVOST

JULEE PULVERENTI



MATTHEW PUTNAM

NICHOLAS QUARTARONE

SEAN RATCLIFFE

"Don't walk in front of me, I may not follow. Don't walk behind me, I may not lead. Just walk beside me and be my friend."

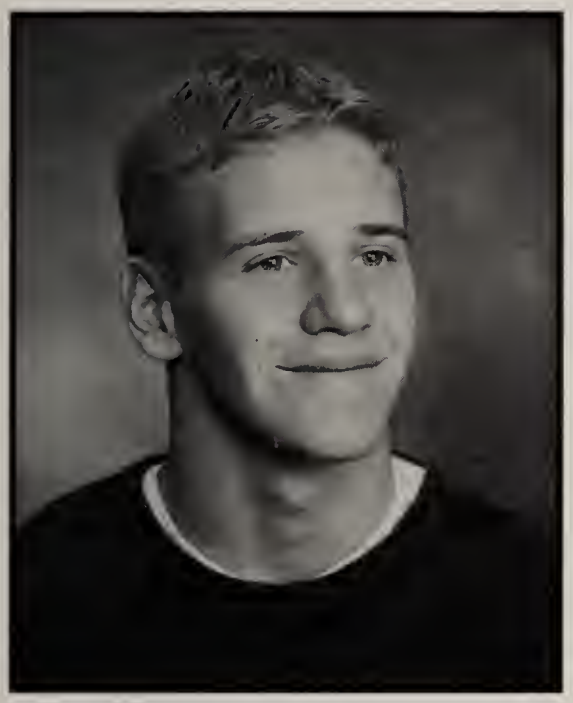
-anonymous

BENJAMIN REGAN

CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS

GARY RITTER

JEFFREY ROSEBACH



CHRISTOPHER ROWAN

HOPE ROYER

JOSEPH SABA

ERIC SALGADO

"The days go by like paper in the wind, they change and then change again."

-Tom Petty

SHANE SAVASTANO

EDWARD SCHRUENDER

ALLISON SHEEHAN

LINDSEY SHEEHAN

JONAH SHOTTER

ANTHONY SIDERI

ANJANEYA SINGH

REBECCA SIROTA

"The shortest path to your goal is one straight line."

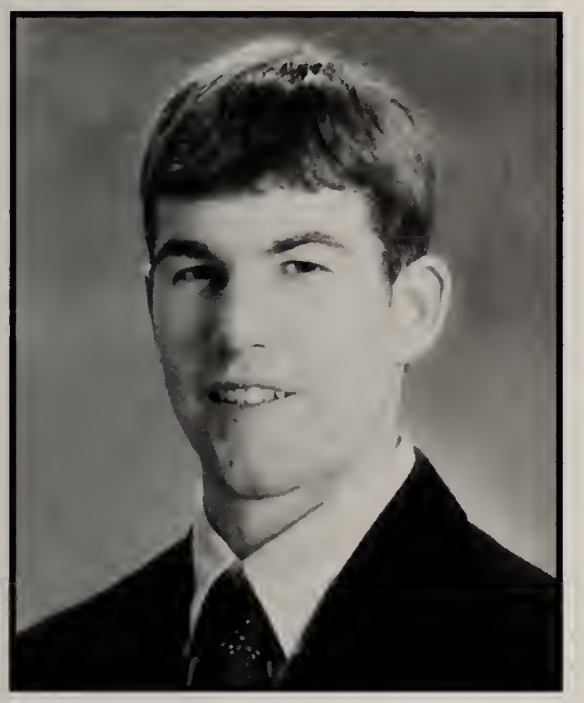
-anonymous

ALEXANDER STATHOS

MATTHEW STEPHENS

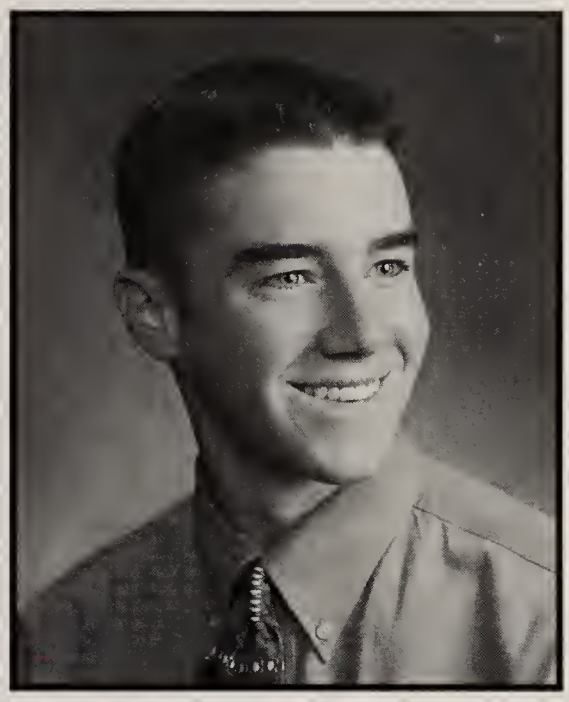
PETER STONE

RACHEL SULIS



STEPHEN SULLIVAN

LOUISE TABBINER

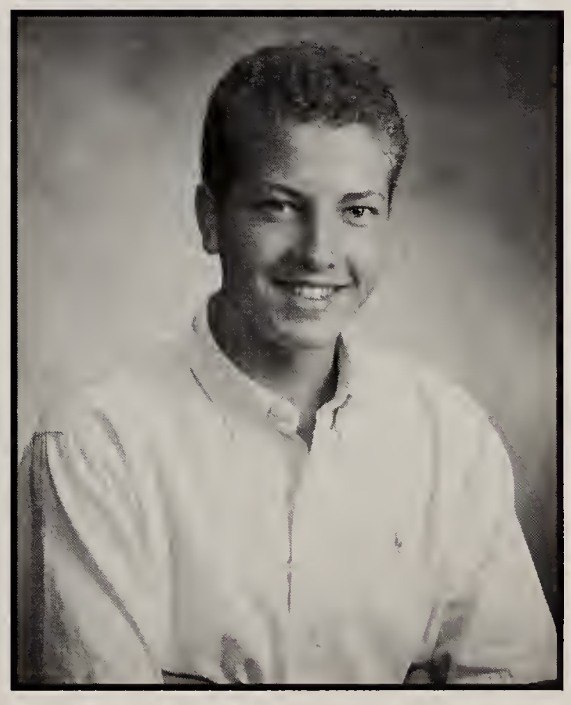


PAUL TANGLIS

LYNDSEY TARSIA

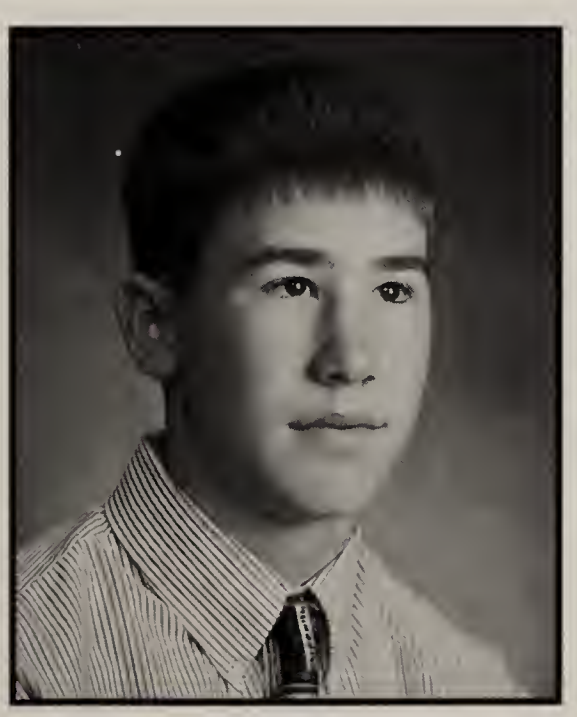
"I'm walking down that long, lonesome road. Where I'm bound, I can't tell. But goodbye's too good a word, so I'll just say fare thee well."

-Bob Dylan



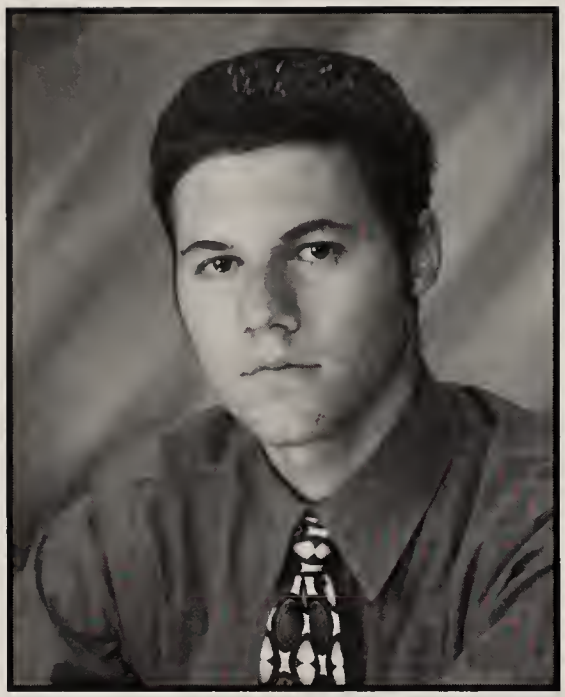
SHANE TATTAN

KARA THOMAS

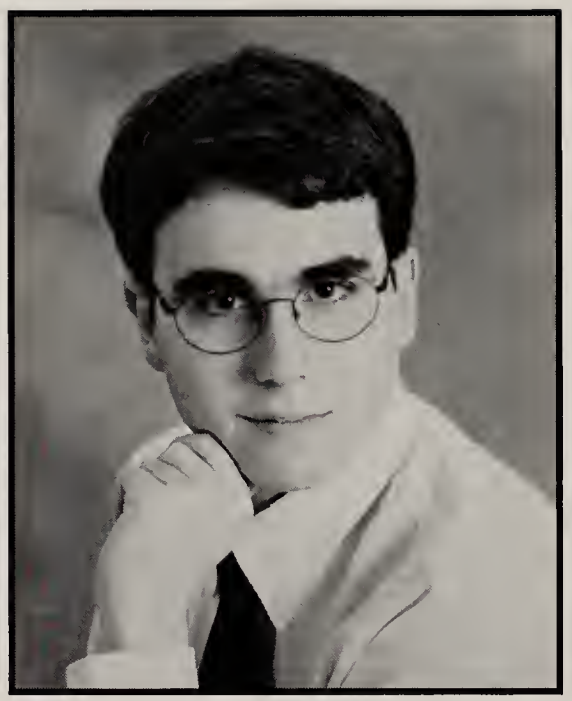


KEVIN TKACS

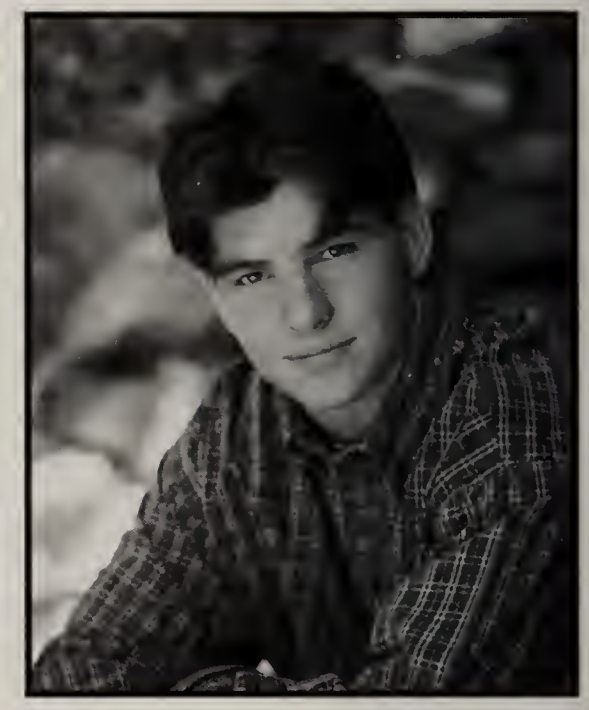
GREGORY TODISCO



DENNIS TOOMEY



JOSEPH TROIANO



MARK TROMBLY

BRETT URQUHART

CHRISTEN UTTLEY

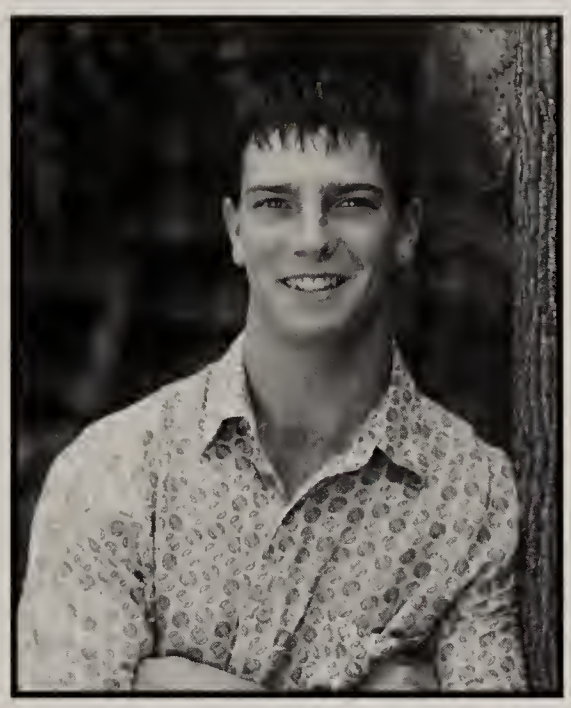
LEIGH VICENS

ANGELA VOULGARIS

CHRISTOPHER VOZELLA

LINDSAY WARNER

MELVIN WASHINGTON



JASON WEDGE

BRYAN WELCH

JARED WIEMANN

CAMERA SHY:

JASON DEMERS
STEPHEN MCDONALD
MATTHEW SMART

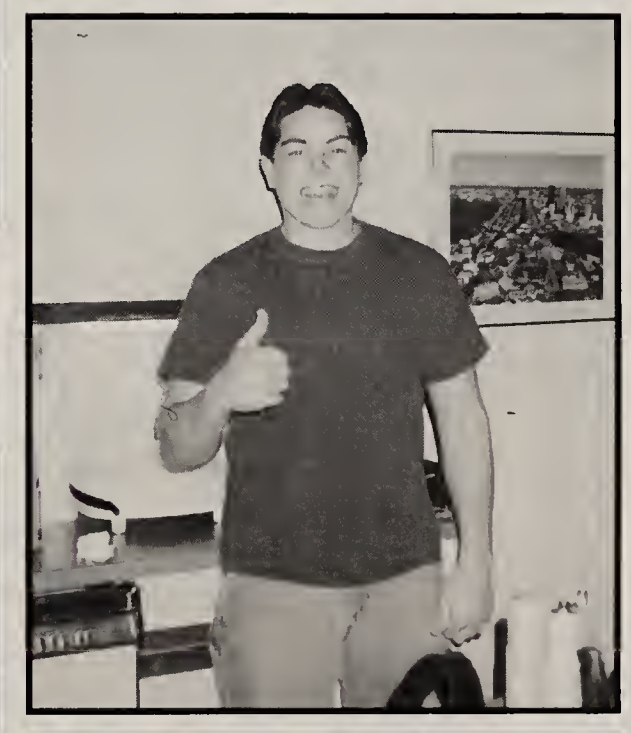
MELISSA WILKINSON

DEVON WILLIS

KERNAN WILLIS

BENJAMIN WILSON

ROMBIE
ND FITCH



Senior class officers and advisors. Back Row L to R: Brad Bate, Mr. Gilligan and Pat Chadwick. Front Row L to R: Mrs. Parent, Heather Menery and Jenna Buco.

Leah Benger

Leah Beninato

Kristen Breen

Jordan Bringert

Carin Brochu

Michael Belisle

Bradley Bate

Gary Armeen

Sonia Alvarez

Stewart Allen

Allen, Stewart, Stewy, Beef Stew, Stut, Irish Stew, Stewdogga. Froshman Winter track. Guys and Dolls 99. From the T-O-P, Ratty and the goathous crew, U.S. Open snowboard 99 and 2000, A & P study style, M@#y N. the dog, Matt and Stewy, FF8, Knightstand, Media class, Hogan, every word to every song, Ginglish and the German Crew, C.P., J.B., B.D., C.C., M.W., J.C., T.E, S.B. and everybody else, Kase Hose?, The Doctor of Nyphki street, Kittery rubber, Cinco de Mayo, Stat, yehano, go tribe, ozone club scene, POA, more flesh than the Greek fest, The crews, Rae Rae, Beckers Stace, Tia, Tory, Bertodogg, Gary, What are ya doin Mario?, Parksy, nice cars, Arty, Pushkins buttons, Paul M., it doesn't get any funnier than you Matt L., where's the Nova?, Jesse L., Math was cool?, Brain M, and of course Chris R., you the man, Ry Palmer, house study, frosty flakes Munchkin!, The theater arts homies, Katie L, Jenna B., and all the other crazy actors, Photo class 1, Saba, Catie, Mel, Fernando, Keith, crazy times To everybody that I may have missed and to everybody that I mentioned, I LUV YOU GUYS, To the best driver I know and the best bro in th world, MARTY, Mom and Dad your the best ever, Team Eire #1, and the late great Muckey dog, PEACE!

Alvarez, Sonia: shorty, munchkin, sassy. YBK-editor, ASL-2, 3, 4. Hi every1! It's Shorty. Talking-passing notes in gum wrapper. RS, SH, JL, & S "hey can I borrow that? Certain boy's fall, up a tree, singing w/ wooden spoons and it's not onion dip. LM-puddles, I'll cry w/ u, Valgame Dio me cai. MD-going to ur house, jumping on the tramp, tripping all the time, picture by window-careful don't jump, sexy outfits-Tanks 4 being suc a good friend all 4 yrs-143. Getting lost in Salem w/ LM looking 4 ice cream. GT-Honk if u like melons, snap & pop, thanks 4 all the rides. AS chunk chocolate acrobat, SH cider doughnuts drive carefully. BS & AS flirting in Eng.-HI MR. FULLER-KD ching ching, TM-Rico Suave, informer, I'm in a nightmare. JD hey cuz, taking my jacket off-stripes and plaid don't match. JD2 cough cough JL-horses' butt, showing skin, changing by stairs SF animal cracker, shoulder to cry on-Thanks. TA, CK, ES-feeding seagulls, hello baby, deaf @ Riverside & stuck on rides-sorry TA. SA singin in math, vacuum. TA, RF, LF Miami, <uff1> a nice day. Awe hell, understood that, MM, NL, KF Spitting @ fish, yes even toilet paper. Biggest thank and love 2 my mom & dad, U're my life-143. U 1/2 been there 4 me through good and bad times & w/ all my imperfection u still love me. Oh yea thanks 4 the trips 2 FL and the rides, TA, HA (didn't touch a thing), JA love u all thanks 4 taking care of me W/ deepest love. 2 Alvarez fam. XOX Big thanks 2 every1 who put up w/ my loudness. YRB crew we made it and it has all been worth it. Still loud, short and talkative THESE AR THE DAYS . . . . .

Armeen Gary *"King Gary"* Wrestling 4 yrs. Captain; Football 4 yrs. HC.: I'm an athlete baby! R & G all the way, we made it kid! SIX FLAGS ferrac wheel- phat P.O.A. it's tradition. Berto you're famly, my brother man; "Bro's -we'll never split! Rat, captain? Who'd a' thought it. `Nothin' bu a G thang' Quick on the lip, faster on the skates. Procta' . . . truck . . . Yeah kid!! Best dressed by far, 80m/h fast ball! Stat- met, overcame, conquere the, "Big Green Monsta"' Stat w/ a Bat and a half. Only pro playa' in High School! Pimpin's easy when you got the Alex "Jig"- Is that a dance o a damn good impression of a seizure?- Rach, "Whateva' dude" Ready,; YOU GOT THAT?" Ha. Chilin' in the basement, terrorizing your brotha him hating me-"Corn Pops? I never took em'!"—Chris Rowan (Bobby Bouchet?) $100 bet . . . Vec 43's Speed TD's- U Da man `Per Per!' Play statio at your house- I've got natural talent! Nuttin' but Luv Nandez', your my boy-(photo copies at the Police Station) I'm nothin' but good luck kid To Mom & Dad, thank u so much for always being there & pushing so hard. I love u, U don't realize what it's meant to me to have your suppor in everything I do. To all else, I Luv Ya

Aruda, Barry "B-A" "Cuda"; Soccer 1, 2, 4- C.L. Thanks for always being there. Don't jump anymore guard rails. You are like my brother. Neve forget that. C.R. Always remember your attic. Also, "Traaaash" in the hot tub. "Don't say anything to my dad now Barry." Hey Rowan, Fredd and I will always break in. D.T. SUMMERSLAM 99 rocked. Don't ever go to Ogunquit w/out me. I'll see you in a few months hopefully. I love livin' with you roommate. C.K. A fun filled day and make sure we're not stranded in Salem again. Peace Kos. J.B. I just love you. B.D. Thanks fc all the advice these past two years. Always remember TWIG. That was crazy. You're King now. Here's to many great times ahead. D*kka. Liet and Canty, much love to yall. "Yeah! Cat-n Crunch!" Spitter, Lawrence, Patta, Cookie and Dino. You guys better. Carolyn. Never leave Bear, kee your guard up, smile, be carefree, and know that in my heart you will always be a part of me. Jeni. Every time I needed you, you were right ther for me. No one will ever quite know me like you do. I'll miss us. Momma, you are everything to me. I am gonna never live with you again. That' so strange. I love and adore you . . . . and Maxie, I miss you.

Bate, Bradley. aka Brad, Bate, Doug, Darb. Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4. Skiing 1, 2, 3, 4. Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4 co-capt. Vice president of class 1, 2, 3, 4. School counc 2, 3, 4. CP- beefwiches; Pheobe and your cat; ski team parties; kim and your GS suit; Beth and her GS suit! falling on your face at Bradfor temperature scale; sorry about your ankle! PC- the prom story; whipped cream! sneaking out; DMB concert; can I copy your french? Guitar in bi Guitar EVERYWHERE; boys from the hood; riding to school in the brick; Guster! TF- yeasties; bellybutton; original Fran Halen groupie. FM- Th original Guster fan; yeah . . . the pentagon called . . . they wanted something back; conversations with heather; did you win yet? PC, FM, DL, E Fran Halen! BOTB; Those 3 Guys! HM and JB- American Thought exhibitions; Let's Talk About Lawrence! Bare Naked Darwinists. HM- seriou conversations; can I borrow your crayon? nice girls with exacto knives. SA- let's raise up; humorous lunch table. AF and the french class- jell donuts + falling out windows; John J. what happened to you?! Wakeup call in Quebec; jujube?! JW- fighting with heather in amer. thought; clas conservative. Mom, Dad, and Jeff (mini-me)- I'll miss you next year.

Belisle Michael, Beliz Even though I have so many memories at this school we have our own special things to remember. Through the four yea that I have been here I've seen many things that have changed my perspective of life. For instance, So as I look back at these four years I realiz that we are all going of into the real world. We as the class of 2000, are going to open another chapter in our lives. I am glad that I had help fro some of my best friends like N.G and the Whole Flu crew. Guys I just want to say that I wish you the best of luck. And to My parents that alwa stood by me and gave me the confidence saying that all I need to do is too try my hardest and do my best. And Finally to my two brothers, Ji I thank you for being there when I needed you the most and for the lots of advice you gave me on some of the simpler things of life I thing I woul not be the person who I am today without my parents and my older brother. Jim I would have to give my respect to because Its takes marbles be a person that you have people looking up to like me so you must be doing the right thing. Dan I hope that you know that I am looking out f you and I hope that I can be a help. And I just hope that to people who are reading this I hope that I helped you have a better time.

Benger, Leah. Leah. 45683968, Mark! Sundays! Mornings at Maryanne's. Beach days with Corie. Winnepasaki and Forever Bonnie. The new cre (TH, SG, BS, DC, TE, NL, RS, CU). Football games. New Year's Eve and the pillow fight. Reynolds- not in the hall! IHOP. Long nights with Samm I'll miss you! The move. PA and Derry. The old crew (CS, MT, JB, DR, JD, TM, PL, LP, MP, BB, BR, AB, WG, NA). The big yellow house. Tom and the shed. New London '97 and '99. Times with Haz. Halloween '98. Basketball games. BD and BD, I miss you boys! Summer Rec. Sitting c the roof. Reputations! Summer '97 with the Bravada. Camping in the car. Londonderry football. Probin' it! Cape Cod. Thanks Jamee and Kriste on the first day. Thank you Mom and Dad, I love you!

Leah Beninato, Le the Mini Yak with the Dali Lama Mama. Drama officer, musical choreographer, Shakespeare & Co. To Hermo and his wondero hope you find it! KIMMIE'S SMAHT! I am very excited to be playing the part of Claudius. Look how a blade she mushes there! Murco in tight "It's true!"" Cawmen needs and "-ooooh! Powa tooools!" Tom, Tom Jeager, KING of the wild frontier! Shampoo it! Recipe for stage blood . . . T Steph, my fellow choreographer, and Lauran -thanks for putting up with my crap. People, would you please?! THE GRID To Andy; my frien B.S. King and master of useless knowledge; I've never met anyone who made me laugh harder. Green ultra-suede whip, BB's folded white sock have you seen my (female dog)? The Kappotis turtle. Willisi battles at the lunch table. Katie, "depression is a state of mind." TURN GREEN! Bage & crim chzz. *Jeffrey!!!!* Spe' & Pi'. Chinese Almond Cookies . . . mmmm! To Lindsay (Y2K) no else may have the privilage of being named aft

Scott Broderick

Renee Brussard

Jenna Buco

Jill Burke

Juan Cabrera

ıe Yak. It's a special honor given only to the closest of friends. Yak of the rock. Good friends are hard to find. I'm glad I found you guys! And othing is complete without a little Shakespearean quote, "Rise up thy youthful blood, be valiant and live!"

reen, Kristen: Kris, Breenie, DDD, Soccer 1-4 capt, B-ball 1-4 capt, Track 1-3, To all the girls: MAD MEMS, Mad B's, Mad parties, driving @, late ight walks, concerts, Franklin School, Talking Trash, The beach, sharing EVERYTHING, K.L: Twins, the woods, the jeep w/ S.D & H.M, BNL. .M. Double Dates, Ogunquit, I did it!!. J.B.-nursery school to now, taco contests, the van. J.B. Jesters, New Years eve, lying out on the rocks, J.P. ly stairs with J.t., "Craft", cutting my hair in u'r bathroom. R.B-u'r house, pool parties, dance competions, getting locked in u'r sunroom. H.M. irst friends, What would our moms say?, Willy's house, my house "sleepover". C.R. Best Friends, the last 2, All our fight's, I always won, Thank I love ya. K.F, K.C., C.V, DMB, so glad that I found you guys, everything we did together, friends forever, forever friends. A.S. rock & blanket, st dance 6a.m. dbl sessions. B.P. thanx for always listening to me and answering all my questions!! A.S. a date we never got, Weir Hill. J.P. sorry bout not letting you in luv ya. B.A. bear hugs, smiles and another chance at the 8th grd. semi. J.G. #1 sketchbomb. C.K. my crush in 9th, mcD's ath. Mom, Dad, C, L, T, T thanks so much for putting up with me you are the best I love you guys, it's not so bad having my whole family in N.A.

rochu, Carin - - - - Maine, Nick L's house, Sam from Andover, LG's house, Writing on the furniture, Sleeping in the Jeep, Did someone get shot?, om and Jack, Home hair products, Roid, Like a horse, Sammy, She doesn't like you, Where am I?, Odil, LG and Rob?, Tile laundry rooms, Jan, tars, De'pro Linds, Goose, Maverick, Iceman, my Toe, Goonies, Nasty's Beach House, Pizza Hut Burger King, Race down the hall with me, I can't op crying, 80's music, DMB concert, The lines are way too long so . . . ., Aren't you a veggie?, Don't get in that car, BNL, Matt's fights, LG Tom's pstairs, Conecticut road trips, Pasta and Salad, Is it just me, or do all these girls have big noses?, You can't drive stick, Shove her down the stairs, lylo-my in school BF, Ben- your shirt, Shiloh-Hampton cops, You ALL knew it, North Carolina. DRD, thanks for always being there for me. Mom, ad, Melissa, and Matthew, thanks for everything. I love you all.

russard, Renee- nee, beenz, beeny. all the girls: 16th birthday, HORDE, BNL & train ride, DMB-arizona's, Lauryn Hill-lemonade, Halloween, ew Year's, 7 heaven, the beach, Cape Cod, Hampton Strip, last night of summer, Clough's, math proj-walk back to school, fun in the mud, shirts ff in the cabrio, pool parties, shut up bit**, french onion, Germany-lost & HB, sneek out: jules-jacuzzi, indies, skip school-frosh yr, caatcha, mmbye! B.D.-what, yeah, huh, all the talks & advice, J.B.-brad's, "P"town, CT w/ phil, ur house summer b4 frosh yr, getting in trouble together, B.-M.S. beach house, calls in the middle of the night, thanx 4 being our taxi-two yrs, top 10 list I'm on, K.L.-donuts, the clearing w/ . . . ., the ccident, youth council?, K.M.-A^2, lost in law-town, preschool, Vinyard, &??? J.P.-bio, L.T.'s, prom, chapstick, K.B.-mashed potatoes, ear-iercing, L.T.-jello, ski team: mmm just a little bit, hampton beach, eating an ant, *every* class together, H.M.-nee-bay, chem artificial sugar, S.M.-eepovers frosh yr, ski team, A.S.-always injured at my house. "truth, memories, and tears clear the way to deep and lasting friendships"-we'll ways be the best of friends, I love you all. P.R.-10/17/97, 1/1/98 & so much more - andrew, noelle, mom & dad-, I love you, sorry about all the ghts, thanks for everything

uco, Jenna. My Girls: 12/31/98 bnoml, sed, lauren, rock dives, titin, bathroom help at mcd's, secret santa, *dinner@pulvs*, not enough room, I luv a to death. "end of the road" F.H.-sausage for all & u like it! Lissa-lee my summer fun bud, thanx for the smiles. Herr-boys, college, britches-thanx I miss u. Fry-thanx for the chance-I luv u. Fedda my love, my sista, wanna hold hands? Ur my #1, even when I get very nervous. EE! EE!. Pule-ways there, my rock, I adore u, ull always have a place in my heart. K.M. gentle, friends?, N.U. Habi. K.B.-preschool on, what would I do W/ u? too much to say. K.L. frustrations, freeze, emro! R.B.- dance parties!, Germany, dresses. J.P- what fights? Merry christmas- I luv you. B.A. & .R.-Ill never forget that night, I luv u. F.M.-Thanx for the advice, maybe I am psycho. R.G.-I lov u —thanx. AT class- I know ur gonna laugh. TBG-anx for everything-so what if we cant pass math. Lou- only one I could live w/-we have something, but I cant explain it. I luv u. P.T.-my punkin-rom, chickens, new years, habi, drummond, fish sticks, tigger, Armageddon U changed me-U left "footprints" on my heart. I wub u, I miss U, tiss u. Lee- thanx for being there im ready. Goldberg- I luv u-I know u feel the same -I always see u laugh. Chris & drew- I love u more than u re to realize. Thanx for the laughs. Gram and pup-tues and sun-ill never forget u. all my love. Mom & Dad sorry for the fights, thanx for the love. both gave me ur best qualities, I only hope I use them as u have. U don't stop laughing because u grow old, u grow old because u stop laughing.

urke Jill: fh 1 2, track 1 2, skiing 2, Xcountry 3, the wall 1 2 3 4, student council 1 2 3 4, spirit club 1 2 3. Where do I begin? From the beginning ntil the end. blurry nights, BNL, LH, HORDE, scav hunts cloughs, all the b-days, halloween, RB's sweet 16, pool parties, talks about everything, rives, all our prospects, common nights, sneak outs, hookups, breen's house, New Years, secret santas, ccre. prom/semi, mud day, dance jams, ops, poisons, last nite of summer, SFing. JB every tip together, nova, thanx 4 sed talks, all the rides and your advice. KB talks of S & B, maine. T exhib, KB's truck in rain, semi, salvation, Boston, RB's 16 b-day buds. RB xmas vac. 4 wheelin, my house sum. of frosh year, your parties! the UV triangle? KM fh sis, sully's, 2am, HJ 2am, everyday summer 99, thanx 4 NYE, snow storm slop, pizz fact. JP after school, every class until ow, ti bo, discussions. HM take a right at the fire station, our boys. HG thanx 4 the advice. The crew, stevens cool. what was that about? U know ho U are: skinny dips, Germany, habitat, may 10, the beach day, our renyolds sec. our runs, jun. jam, Pull over. B 52, the triangle? sunsets, our lks, thanx 4 the frogs, we'll go out to dinner?? 14396. To my Girls, you're like sisters, what will I do w/o you. Thanx for all the mems, luv ya tons. om, dad, jen, jami thanx 4 everything, sorry 4 all the fights. miss ya pop, until we meet again. "Truly great friends are hard to find, difficult to ave, and impossible to forget."

abrera, Juan (Magic Juan), 2 years of soccer. When I first to the US from my country PERU it was very tough for me to get use to the new life and e cold weather. It took me a long time to be myself and be happy in school. The nicest memories of high school are the good friends that I made, ll always remember how good they treated me. Mike and Camilo you are cool friends and I'll always remember you guys. Mike (miky) I'll always emember how you always sang in class and I always told you to shut-up, how we used to study for a test and every time you had a better score an me. Camilo (Colombia) nunca te olvides de practicar el espanol. I'll always remember todas las cosas locas que hicimos and how I use to beat u up every time in wrestling and boxing, the time our Spanish class had to dance salsa in the auditorium and you hide behind the curtains. VIVA RUJILLO, PERU carajo. Huanchaco beach rules.

aisse, Steve Ya everyone we did it, finally. To the crew we all know whats up; RM, KD, MS we had a great time and still always will. MC, KG, M everyone had there latenights at jamies house. AA, RM, KG behind stop & shop. FLUMEN group I loved all the sat fights I loved you guys. F, DO, hanging from denrock. KD<dn>1<xu> I will never forgett Ill always luv ya. DS, KD<dn>1<xu> sledding was fun. AW, AH<dn>2<xu> u 2 are the best I love you. AW, AH<dn>2<xu>, BB, AH, CM, AC I loved girls night out. Crew always getting caught behind AW's. RM, DS, the beech and my truck. LF, BM, DC 4-wheelin. LF, BM you 2 crack me up I love you. DC I loved the bruins game. RM, MC Radio tower. DW friday. MS Rocks. JL there you go? JC, KH, AA, JS wanna play poker. NP thanx for picking me up that night at the beech. JW ya dude lets go ving, sorry I kinda lost my anthusiasm. JP, ES I still love you guys remember 5th grade. Ricky you were always one step in front of me, wanna arty. Meagan dont forget me, I really needed your help in math I'm still stuck there. Who ever I didnt put in doesnt mean I forgot you I'm just lazy to type it all out I still Love ya's all, you know me!! CLASS of 2000 Im proud to be apart, threw thickest and thin we are always the class 2000 thanks and good luck!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

ericola, Ellissa, Libs: *LT:* clueless, ch doodle, picnics, LF, "crazy", lotion, bff, sis, mowan, lucy pencil, hitempos, sktbrt, don't be scared its ok, best mes of my life. *KD:* 3.5, JD's, prom, crazy, dog, hole, EW, humilified, AS. *KT:* JACK!, neck, 22, hhr, notes, heat-4th, dads, EW. *CC:* beccalou, kt-

Steve Caisse

Allyson Carbone

Ellissa Cericola

Patrick Chadwick

Matthew Cheung

Jeffrey Crocker

Kara Cybulski

Adam Dainowski

Katie Davis

Meghan Davis

Jeffrey Costa

Roberto Concepcion

Jamee Collura

Justin Collins

Courtney Clawson

d, lisssalee, carn, pf, mhm-uhu-mk, bbc, JACK! *HM:* slap fights, lazer tag, 1st's, pf, mike, bbc. *MW:* ouigi, missy-krissy-lissy, "KoalaKoalaBird". *SG + TH + BS + JG + BB + JF:* habitat, soooo good. *TH:* jeep, kid 16, HHH. *BS:* dn.stairs, party in red, BB. *BM:* lemonade, shamoyapoya, kitty schmiddy, 2 many walls, sis, luv u. *SS:* my twin, disney, CR, SSS, Mike-FA, EW, OH HONEY!. *KL:* neighbor, lemonade, 3.5 hours, luv u. *DK:* lotion, MD, MHL's, coolest gal in China. *KF:* big red, med. rare, picnics, "walk", miss u. *CR:* "crazy", luv u, acting out, MC's, smile!!. *JB:* lip sync- 8th grade, SPICEGIRLS w/CR, st. toe. hand. look . . . CALL ME!! *EM:* jello, party tape, lay's, party in red, Failing Friends. MOB SQUAD, GOT MILK? Jack Wally Flash Ralph Sal. *ALL MY FRIENDS:* TX 4 ALL THE GREAT TIMES, ALL THE MEMORIES-ENOUGH TO LAST ME A LIFE TIME, I'LL NEVER FORGET YOU!! *MOM + KRISTEN + CHRIS:* THANKS FOR EVERTHING, AND FOR ALWAYS BEING THERE FOR ME. MOM-nobody could ask for a better mom than you. CHRIS-thanks for being my protective dad. KRISTEN-u r the best "little" sister . . . sis-ter. Good friends r hard to find, harder to leave, and impossible to forget!!

Chadwick Patrick, -Pat, Da' Chads, Chaddypadwick- Baseball: fr-so, Basketball: fr-so, ski team jr (skiing always), tennis jr, sr, treasurer of class; on student council, NHS- First of all, I'll always remember playing in "Those Three Guys," the band formerly known as "Fran Halen." Jumping out the windows and hitting jelly donuts with sticks in French class with Dré (notice the accent), Brad, Ben, Tiffany, and Adam. Skiing at Boston Hill on snow days. Getting a permanent pass to Mr. Towle's room, then having a great time playing the guitar. Playing guitar while Chris played the "rocks" to 21 + years olds outside that club. Making the whole American Thought class sick of DMB. Sitting on the bench for basketball and getting those "little red marks on my knees," then going on ski team (I am still not sure if coach knows my name). Sneaking out on the Quebec trip, getting caught by the French guy, and convincing him that we were sick. Now, a few personal shot outs: To Fran M.: an unbelievable version of Granny. Chris V.: girls, lot's of girls. Andre: another proud hoisting of the trash can/Stanley Cup, Brad B.: some of my homework for once. Heather Ma.-an official membership to the Those Three Guys fan club! and to Rob J.: -even more re-runs of "Welcome Back Kotter"

Clawson, Courtney- "court", "snorts". ski team 2, 3, 4; soccer 1, 2: youth council, youth center. M.W.- "mikes", moth nests, sleeping @ katies, you just went down, (28), limo steve, dmx, "lady don't! E.C.- d.d ice coffee, I'm 22 years old, sal, "jack", you don't need stitches, c.c. cookies, shoulders hurt. K.D.- brooks, flash, hole in your wall, no doubt, "u.d.o.t.s.a.r", doradios, haunted hayride. K.T.- hot dog burn, moth nests, sitting in your closet, "creepy crawlers", dmb, your thumb, salami, H.M.- camp outs, mr. mistofilies, "red sox", stalkin' the coachmans, got milk?, mob squad with k.d., e.c., k.t., applebees, sledding, swimming @ steve's, "I like the sprite in you . . ." J.C.- "s.s.s", "b.s.b", maine, "spud', 3.24.99, getting lost in boston every time, prom, "yar", your song. Your my best friend, I will love you always. Mom & Dad, thank you for everything. Bet you can't wait for me to be gone! -just kiddin'. ☺GOOD LUCK EVERYONE☺

Collins, Justin; wrestling all 4 years; There's too much that I remember to put down on paper. So I'm just going to make this short and sweet. We as a class have done a lot together. My closer friends and I have also done a lot. I thank everyone who's ever been there for me when I needed some one and I'm glad to have been there for anyone who's ever needed some one to talk to. Hey to everyone who knows me. It's been a good 4 years at the high school and yes I'm gonna miss it. Sorry for not mentioning names but there's too many too mention, I wouldn't want to leave someone out. I've done a lot of things with my friends and classmates and we have a lot of good times and I might not remember them all now but they'll always be with me in my heart and in my mind. Reach for your dreams, challenge yourself and just try to have fun in this thing we call life. Thanks again to my friends, teachers, and especially my family. Later.

Collura, Jamee - FH (1, 2) CC (3, 4) Indoor Track (1, 2, 3, 4, capt.) **CC GIRLS:** you made it bearable and sometimes fun, thanks for the laughs and our "senior breakdown" **GERMANY CREW:** can't wait to get there, so much fun 10 people in D Mac's BMW and just missing tractor trailers **FROSH SPICE GIRLS** we knew how to do it up **K.B** you are never too old for lemonade. **A.S.** the night at vec's **J.B.** always there when I needed u, especially after locker run ins **C.P.H.** monkey noises and stress relief, ur the "dawg" **VEC** "you're the best", BFF266 always, our FIGHT, shower games, sliding into the deep end, stopping short on Salem St., your lies, our bets, and the trees you still haven't climbed, you were always there for me and I love you for it. **C.R.** our phone calls to teachers w/ KB & JP and never letting me live down my famous qrotes E.N. "the corruptor" Atkinson days, the nani, the beach, the demoulas bag - - - > I'm good! thanks for it all M: 4/30/97, Sleepers, Happy Gilmore, the lake, our summers thanks for always being there and above all an awesome friend, XOXOXO **MY FAM:** I know you will all miss me, so you can stop pretending

Concepcion, Roberto (Cheech) Wrestling 1-4 capt. Lax 1. Mom-Thanks for everything, I luv you. Dad- Thank you so much, i luv you. To my three sisters, I love you all! Diego, For teaching me so much, thank you, I luv you (the dance) G.A. movie theaater night, "Knock Knock, who's there?" The red beamer, loco driver, P.O.A. GOTTA HAVE FAITH, captain fabulous, *my boy!* S.R. wassup trash? don't forget to look up. wait until the car stops b4 getting in, my other boy! C.P. phattest red truck but it's really a camero, 85 mile gun. A.S. clubbin, pimpin ain't easy, all for a little P.O.A. S.A. Stewy! OH YEAH. E.Y. What a system! D. P. Paco, columbian superstar, carry on my wrestling career! A.F. (forget about it!) To the love of my life, always and forever I'll care for you. Beckerino, most beautiful eyes, and the funniest laugh- what a car! T.H. what a sweetie, good times. D.C. what a hottie! R.S. pelliroja, twinkle twinkle little star, fun times and bad times, datin your friends, I'm gonna tell on you to mommy and cripple, "i'll beat him up", "paintball gun". I don't wanna hear about him. To all of my 00" class, good luck in the future! To my peoples, thank you for everything i'll talk to you soon, luv to all! Peace Out, -CHEECH

Constantino, Danyiela "D", danny; volleyball 2-4, swimming 2-4, softball 1-2, S.G; i luv ths song, J.C & R.P, ur shoes n'flr., clean the doll from the river, $ for lunch, "obsessed", safty pin + tape, I Luv ya, thanxs 4 evrythng. B.R; my 1st b-frend, cederdale. J.D; rydes 2 summa schl., 4" more inchs C.R; a kiss frm 8th grd. truth or dare, summer of "96" T.H; r-fights in study (im sorry) r-u guys in 8th grd?, I dont even care, "92" Honda Acord M.N; good-lck CHUNK (ms -hajecs head, ooops) S.C; Bruins, 4wheel'n, some $$ because u neva got any. A.S; (winoradsky) rock'n the craddle (sshhhh). D.G; a true frnd, no LOTTERING, probation, truth or dare, look'n 4ward 2 flr. 4eva luvs, Keep it real. D.S; Victor, newps, brake nght. jeramiahs, Pleasant st. (I hope u soon realize) 4 real what r-u doing? 4ever love. M.G; (my hubby) wshs`n' a bottle, my boat, (I hope dreams do come true) ur foolish games, yo amor ya. A.M.S; mad luvs 2 u!! (I love ya Alexus) N.C; u are my world, I could neva do w/out u! Love 4- lyf (1 and I till the day we die) B.C; alarm clck. (7am) "sorry", St.A's, (halloween) M.C; Good-luck cutie, keep smil'n, I love u guys. TO MY CLASS OF "00" I LOVE ALL U GUYS (GOOD LUCK) "STAY REAL"!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Costa Jeffrey, Jeff, Hockey, Lacrosse. Nights at Scotts, Toms and Kevins. NE, JE, SB, MD, our three o'clock walk. When J.B, slept on the floor around three empty couches. T.C, pawned his moms jewelry. Nick put his foot through the wall over a pair of pants. Scott yelling at Alex. Jen asking, "What ocean are we in?", In Mikes garage and my parents drove by. Kevin "outrunning the cops", When the cops showed up a Kevins. Tom being allowed at Tonelli's. pranking people at three in the mourning. Mercury power. (C.C.) The prom, handcuffs, yarr. b.s.b., s.s.s. dmx, Scotts, Toms, and Kevins. Bringing me to the Hospital. 3/24/99, getting lost in Boston. 61999, 4 hour phone calls, Maine, Junior English class. spud, sitting around * Being my best friend through thick and thin, I've had so much fun with you and enjoyed every second of it, and I hope it stays that way forever I love you so much.

Crocker, Jeff, Crockstar, Soccer, Winter track, Spring track and Baseball. Soccer pals rage in da cage, keep the dream alive. Jimbo the JJ connection Bill, Dennis, Jimmy, John, Garty t-shirt for pregame. Dance boys, 25 chics in one nite. Aedan Ford driving across the grass at MD's house. Rumble at Mels house between friends. Bill, John, Lee, Jenna mid-day flick at OB's house. Getty Pals that were uncontrollable. Toomey's hit it all. Main and the close call. Kella, Kata, and Jules sexy managers. The time of the WHOOO. Lins T and Elys C almost at drummond. "We're goona get freaky.

Anthony Dellavalle

Joseph Dellavalle

Andrea Deschamp

Michael Deyeso

James DiStefano

Anj and German play. Da boys in german 2. Gart when everyone was gone in Gramps basement. Dennis and Bill hit Meloney-Brown wit a pen n da butt. Cos party in basement wit parents upstairs To all those memories not here though not forgot.

Cybulski, Kara "Camp", "Van" Volleyball 2 3 4, Track 1 in a Wayland, A.H. thanks for being the only one, Rollerblading to DQ, CW- thanks for being so cute, Riverside, Walk for A-T we were the best trash collectors, Pearl Jam with J + R, Korn and RZ - K.D. we made our own mosh pit, Family Values- Elroy died but we made it anyway, Salem- Halloween 98, the 99, Volleyball is the greatest sport at NA- always remember we were the first and we saved the best for last, SG, DC, NL, EM, DW, KP, KL, CM, JC you guys are awesome only how we liked it, CP- long distance phone calls U R the best, Summer of 98- R you know we had fun but never again, KL thanks for always being there we're friends forever, Go Pens, Mom and Dad thanks for always loving and supporting me through everything, Justin, Ryan, Caitlin, and Kevin- thanks for putting up with me I love you guys!

Davis, Katie, Kat, 1 soccer, 2 cross-country, 1 3 4 swimming, yb, nays, mdmla superstar, a nut in a bag, lampshade, E.C, alisha cerockola, unhts, fcss, sa, ns, i'm 22 yrs lod, kgp, mc, jdhso, not gonna, cry, mdeww, dpbbtm, crazy, bs, bgy, bdds, yg, kdhpaytviof, 3 1/2 h rstb, 4th, harrys, stolen pictures, BFF. K.T, glen, mv, so, the bomb, bb, e wrestling pretend bf, sf, nays, FF.C.C, sherman, pickles, bsdc, "strokin", FF.M.W, hottub ouji, ne 7, bjless, FF.L.T, the trio, sn, harrys, dp, pb, dkf, the pain, FF.B.S, moudan dew. J.H, shirley, fun times. T.P, hi, sf, aerosmith, B.C.- A.S, my dads clothes, tuimc, grbh, 4 times, the bash. B.R, gankman, sonyg, pregg, zack. A.S @ B.R (THE WHOLE) B.H, the window, the bash, math. J.D, the secret story, so, kl, the window, ft. B.D, yellow phone, dog - - - - .J.H, $20.00. J.D, the sqirt bottle. S.B "THE BET". J.E, purple underware, N.E. fun times. A.M, monkeys, olimpics, math. C.R, hp, so, MY CAR, ta, ft, I LUV U! BFF. ML, JPSBBF AMCRTP ASJG. NAHS-FUN TIMES! mom, dad, bri, ted, @ kev thanx 4 everything, I will always love you!

Davis Meghan "Doc" "Megs" "Meggy" Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt) Indoor Track 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt) Outdoor Track 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt) Pep Rally 3, 4 Frosh semi w/ JD Soph semi w/ KV Prom w/ CB. AV, drink pineapple juice; don't fall on ice, WOW!! O MI GOD! Pool runs + bus stories w/ SF. Car rides w/ AC, CP, AM. Halloween store. JL, thanx 4 bein a good friend. BFF 4 eva!! D's house. SF we miss ya! JD, JL, AV, TM, MF lets go to elliots!! AG, TRACK ROCKS!! Thanx. Luv ya. Al + Pick good luck in soccer. Thanx 4 makin it fun 4 me. SA, ur a great friend + person. Never change. I will miss ya!! HR Anatomy class. CHO, CHON, CHO, CHONP! Best 4 years of my life!! Good times w/ JL, SF, TM, JD, LM, AG, AC, CP, AM, NF, DO, JD, TD, KG, AV, GT, SA and whom eva else I forgot. Thanx 4 makin it a GREAT 4 years!! Mum, Dad, Grams, w/o u none of this would have been possible. Luv u all. Matt, Mike thanx 4 being "BIG" brothers to me. Luv u both. Manda U r like a sister I never had. Thanx! Ty, u got a long ways to go!! Luv ya. Mishka luv ya! Dad I will always b ur little girl + mum u r my inspiration. Matt, Mike I will always b ur "little" sister. Class of 2000 ROCKS!! Have fun!!! Miss u all!!

Delisle, Jonathan: Diezel, Hockey 1, capt. 2, 3, 4 Lacrosse 1, 2, 3 Thanks to Mom/Dad for always being there. Jacklyn/Jamie for being pains. To my lovely sister Danielle and Cassandra I love you. Grama and Gramps O'Brien you guys are awesome. CB + Donna you guys were great thanks for the memories. My boy Squid there from the beginning there to end/fishin the wick everyday/jig n" pig/ Tommy GNR/Campolini/licker buddys /pinas!/ Jeff the box cutter and Dover? Luz we love to run/Lewis's woods/ Duba/ fat brandy/ice coffees/ tight whips/ creeping through raw town. The disappearing crew Regan/Everlast/NHC/harrys/Kos/Little 5/ summer 99" unstopable/ I hate BS Ty where's your shoe? Jonna/ord. 3 br's/Ducan/ u hippy / talking life/Matty D/ you're the man/5th grade football/ Dino/you're a true friend/Burbank killed us in the pool/ soccer players really aren't that bad/ Daniela you're not that tall!/summer school. To al my boys I forgot, I love ya. It's been a short and crazy ride. I'll miss you NAHS!

DellaValle, Joey Della, Stitch Basketball 4 years, football 1 year, lacrosse 1 year Gio remember freshman math "number 8" and anatomy "the Pear". Flu, stop complaining, it will come, just wait . . . Kenny where is your chic from this week? Roast I don't know if I have ever heard of a better "prank". Lauren, who else can I talk to? Dan you are the man. There is nothing else to say. Jenn remember clay, "why did Helen Keller's dog run away?" Anjaneya don't throw orange cones in the air, remember canobie. Kim when didn't you copy my homework? Summer league at Drummond; Outkast all the way. High school was fun while it lasted; now it's time for college. And last, Mom thanks for always being there when I needed you.

DellaValle, Tony. Della. Four years basketball, freshman football, and sophomore lax. Hey flu I remember the party roasts prank and all those football games. I also remember Drummond, mainly because this year I was the leading scorer and self crowned MVP of our team, but it was fun. Hey we went to the semifinals. Anjaneya a.k.a. Anjapower, give a dog a bone, let a dog alone, let a dog roam and he'll find his way home. Don't throw anymore orange cones. Kenny, when will I get to meet your girl? Flu tell me when Lauren introduces you to BJ, nevermind, I heard she already did. Keep smiling buddy. Kim do you remember when we were lab partners in chem and I did all the labs, well most of them anyway j/ k. I still like you. Gio, Hey do you remember Flu's nickname for you . . . "Diamond Dano." How about this, "Hey what are you guys talking about? is it about me? Just tell me." Lauren and Jenn, What else can I say. Do you two remember when you didn't make fun of people? Neither do I. The past four years have been fun. It's a lot of memories that I will never forget.

Deschamp, Andrea-softball 1, 2, 4-KARA-We're normal, EEEEEE Gilbert!, gimme 3, 4 door vans, Burger King (1st time), TOK + WEF, visiting Jeff, Denny's, when Little slept over, my sisters, Wal-mart, free lollies, TURKEY NECKS, her keys were in the door, snobs bikes, DMX and N*Sync concerts, We LOVE Aaron, sorry about the Ryan thing-LOVE YA!- DIANA-cinco, Pete's class, silly string @ beach, up + down like a rollercoaster, Brit, Steves car, Friendly's chocolate milk-LOVE YA! JESSICA-N.Y.-8th grade, the beach cottage, mickey mouse towels-a long night, menu's at Friendly's, Betsy-LOVE YA! ANGELA-N.Y in 8th grade, picking locks, running over snobs bikes, "I can't see red", "HOWARD", Casey, Pat, Jordan, Chris (no, Dave) LOVE YA!-MARI-Little Lambs, combo plates, Golden Girls, Late night talks, What happened to us?-LOVE YA!-KRUD-crazy taxi drivers, Matt s*c*s, Wendys, Running off the highway-LOVE YA!-NICOLE-Allison and Brielle at lunch, beach days, I'm not a bad driver!-LOVE YA!-MISSY-8 great years, Your keg, the tub, I was RUNNING a little late to your wedding, egging, limo rides, beach days-LOVE YA! M.D., D.L, R.M.-I LOVE YOU and I MISS YOU. To my fam-thanks for everything-and everyone I forgot, SORRY-

DeYeso, Michael "D-Day" Football 1, 2, 3, 4 To all of you it's been fun. SB-your house every night, it was fun. Sharp sticks, squeal!!! Cloves! sitting in my car listing to Garth JE, NE-The Eddy powerhouse's. JE-Killing Pilgrims huh?? NE-Trips to Cali on my mom. Bio geek. "You guys are going to fail" Annoymous pictures on the desk. NE, RC-DSO gang for life. RC Richardson's, whoooo, B.A.R owns me. Kid McTree "he yells" TC-Tracer power baby. Nights at your house, nothin but fun, crying spells all fun. Chasing after the ice cream man. hehe. 10 bucks!! KJ-Want to go for a ride with Kenny? Getting lost somewhere on a ride with Kenny. We both hate girls from Peabody. CA-You just copy me, my car, my deck, and my vest do you want to be me? JC-it all started with the carnival. Thanks. Nice stang! Big E and Flu "3 shmuks for life" NF-JV year #3. Big E "you got to focus" "It's nice" MW, RJ, Big E hist 11th real fun huh? JC, JE, NE, CA, KJ, SB- last night of soph year fun huh? JC, JE Martin chem 11th. lot of laughs. Aerosmith was a great show huh? MW, AY, MR, LM, KG, LW- love you always. To my parents I thank you for everything, to Danielle thank you for all the inspiration and notes written for me. To NAHS "What a long, strange trip it's been" Thank You

DiStefano, Jim "Jimbo" "Jimmy D". Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4 Capt. Wiffle Ball Champs! Going on the Retreat with B.A. - D.K., Jesus, Hey Barry, you feeling that Italian sub! International Where My Dogs At! - DMX, Laser Pointers around the school. Watching WWF with my boys on R.T.L., - Know Your

Kenneth Dryden

Janelle Duffy

Brian Duncan

John Eddy

Nick Eddy

Aedan Ford

Kate Ford

Sarah Foster

Stacey Georgoulis

Anthony Gilbert

Nathan Fluet

Role!- The Rock, I got 2 words for you - DX. Whose Your Daddy! Having rages in the cage at soccer practice w/my boys - - - keep the tradition going! Jen, you have a very special meaning in my life! Mom & Dad, thanks for bringing me up right and being there whenever I needed you. Lauri, Sheri & Tommy, you are all very special to me, thanks for everything you have taught me in life. To my new bros, Eric & Don, you're a great addition to our family and you have influenced me in many positive ways. I love you all!

RoB Dowling, Rob, BoR, Dow, BR, PS, JG, CK, GR, DT, BH, RD, Kappotis Videos, KL, BP, KB, RD, Whale Watch Trip, Mahoneys Half Days, Mcabes, Revolution Game Bus Ride, Reynolds, Dinos Motor Home, Boxford Jam Sessions, BerkFest 99" w/ BR PS, Allmans, Phish, The Matrix w/ PS, N.A.D.S, Carnival, Everlast, DMB, Nasty Nates Last Day of School, Regans!, Wendys Latenight, Latenight Richdale runs, Frankiln School roof, Chris Melvin Landscapin, The General Store, Joes Variety, DI's Lake House, Mr. McGowan, Wier Hill, Reys Pond, Dave Barry's Basement, PS house w/ CK, BR, JM, JC, Halloween, DT, JM, BP, JC, Grandma Regan Beach Jam, Pool Vollyball, Frizzax, Drummond Summer League, Rage in the cage, Browny, Harrisons w/ BD, JP, AS, BR, Brodericks, w/ CK JM, Mom and Dad lLY, Rose & Sarah lLY

Meaghan Finn

Kathleen Doyle, And you all thought I'd never make it! . . Janelle-summa 97 & 99, carnival, macerena, night swimming, JK, BC, SH, PB, MD, MB, DD, MD, CH, RW, E, pinky, luv ya, 233; Tracie-DY, E, PJ, RW, PB, smell fish?, BC, tape, "prizms", shotty, awwright; AV-Burlington, swimming; JP-visine; Di-gecko, luv ya, thanx, BFF; Kara-gum wrapper, stupid m/f, AF, JG, death night @ beach, overnight drive; MD-i owe you my life, thanx, luv ya; JL-sorry about fresh year, u r my girl; JL-thanx; SC-forever Steve-u r 2 much!; RM good luck, treat her right!; KD-polka dots, someday . . .; KG-we've had our differences but i still luv ya!; AJ-prom 99; JR, DD-I lost the bet!; PC-thanx; SH-when?; KT, SB, TH, BR, NE, JE-boxford store; MF-Boones; CR, JH, BA, JP, AM, CP, JL, ML, DC-work @ DD; ZN-get better!; RM-8th grade elevator RW-7/14/98 Corey-never change! LF-5th & 6th grade Zues-light my fire! AD-diddily do what? A Ford-if only . . . AF-5 . . 4 . . 3 . . 2 . . 1 David-if it weren't 4 u I would not be here, you're still my best friend, I love you; Mom & Dad-I did it! Thanx 4 everything! Jess & Sean-luv u both, you'll be here before you know it! Kirstyn-auntie luvs u! MD, BG & RM-R.I.P, i miss you. And to anyone I forgot . sorry . . Good Luck and I'll miss you all!

Lindsay Fargen

Dryden, Kenneth "Kenny" "Dryden" Baseball 1, 2, GLEC 2, 3, 4 R.M., J.P., D.S., A.A., and N.P. when Rozzi called my house. N.P.'s B-Day Limo 99 Hard Rock with Just the 6 of us! DMX concert with A.H., A.W., J.S., C.M., and J.B. Parties at J.S.'s house. N.P. first night we kissed at Harrison's. Prom night 99 up North. N.P., J.P., and A.A. 5am at Denny's with that crazyman! Papers everyday with N.P. and M.S. M.S. your Horrible driving. A.A., R.M., and S.C. when Smartie tried to play basketball and broke his ankle. Richdale everynight summer of 99. Parties at the Wood's house and up North. A.A., R.M., swimming til 2am at S.C.'s house. Driving around N.A. because that's all there is to do! R.G.M. RIP you are missed Love Little Duck. Mom and Dad thanks for everything you have done even if I do give you a hard time it is only because I love you guys. Thanks Mr. and Mrs. Wood for everything!

James Ensign

Duffy, Janelle "J", Soccer 1 + 2, A.V.-Ouiji board, chic fight, semi formal (limo), throwing bottles off my porch, phrat party, B.B., "Benadict's my dog", S & J, missle sight, T, M.-ouiji board, Nantucket, sessions, lazer tag, Montee, Dave, Elvis, Betsy, 99, Merrimack (Timmy), "we're in a nightmare", gatherings, K.D.-Stevens Pond, camping, carnival, rappin, J.K. House, childrens hospital, Angelas big problem, sneaking out, 1am wake up call and many more . . J.L., M.D., M.F.-Elliots, A.G.-lunch table convos, S.A.- gym class, "hey cuz", G.T.-Car song, M.D., T.M., A.V., J.L.-Merrimack (junior dorm), "BBC", "Brad" . . "Fred", "Llyod" Tracie . . "cowboy hat (guitar out window) . . To all of my friends-Good luck in the future and keep in touch. Mom & Dad- Thanks for everything that you've done for me, I finally made it. Ryan- Have fun in the high school and try to stay out of trouble . . . Congrats to the class of 2000!!

Victoria Enos

Duncan, Brian "funk" Ski Team 1-4, Youth Council. Bumpin' 'round town in Spark's ride w/nutin' to do, but always ragin'. THE CAPE, best times of my life. Marvins Gardens w/boyz, JP, JB, KM, KL-wow. How'd it taste Dunny? w/Jerry, Tim, and the rest of 'em-MD, JA, JL, AM 4th on Boston (sorry JG) Gels-a whole new ballgame. DMB w/MD, MM BUGGED OUT! Prom night, Sparky you look like a ghost! RB/JB SORRY:) I didn't mean it. Lemonwheel 98 w/JA, MS, AD-what band did we see? 4th '99 what a LONG night. BOYZ pay rent at Kamals Newcastle. 'Bout it bout it-RB. Trips to Acton w/JA, RH u broke my heart:(Shanky nubbets and cruizes to nowhere, dank eats from Butcherboy all summer. Island: less is more w/MD. Sparky change the damn song! Dead, Phish, Bob, Strangefolk, Percy rock. JB, always in my heart, call me and well go out to dinner. American Thought-all I needed. Mom and Dad, you did it just right, I love you both. J save the world for me. Pb's I'll never forget. K best wishes. BOYZ FOREVER-Fare you well, fare you well, I love you more than words can tell, listen to the river sing sweet songs to rock my soul-PEACE OUT

Enos, Victoria "Tory, Tordogs" soccer 1 + 2, track 1 + 2, habitat 3 + 4, yearbook 4 Germany 99' best april vacation ever! Good times w/ T.H, B.S, S.G, C.U, R.S, N.L, L.B, C.R, A.S, E.C, S.C, C.P, S.R, + R.C. Tia & Becky's basements (and RS's), the 99, beach, c'est la vie, hey your cool can we hang out sometime? sooo good, powder puff, dances, mini golf, DMB (bs, th, sg, cu) trip to maine, cow on the beach (sg & cu), semi & prom, stop & shop pictures (cu, sg, lb), trips to D & D (bs, nl, kf), my mary kay party, bowling (as, rs), TH- canobie 8th grade, the carnival, dance, mashed potatoes & baseball, and we still haven't got that slush yet! BS- kristin and I having to walk to school cause of your car, tj max CU- swimming in your pool, I like the dirty ones!, simon bearch SG- 1, 2, 3 me, A B C, clueless, empire records, scary movies, tredwells, albino road. NL- karate party, mean girl, taco salad, what you promised cr that night. RS- your a great girl i'm glad were friends LB- it was fun hanging out w/u (when you could sneak away) CR- your suprise at becky's house, all your stories KF- neighbors & friends always. Girls we've had some good times your the best friends ever! I luv u all! Mom, Dad, and Amanda thanks for everything I couldn't have done it w/o you guys. I love you! Best of luck to the class of 2000!

Ensign, James: "Big E" Football 1, 3, 4. Golf 2. Winter Track 3. D-Day "Focus". RJ, DT, JB, JC (Incident with the town inspector. Fluman "Put a smile on your face". KC "Let a little go". D-Day and Fluman "Three Schmucks forever". RJ Problems at the SATs. AD Two years of getting me through Chemistry. RJ "The Justifier". MW, D-Day, and RJ, good times with the history projects. TK, JL, and RJ, water balloons and the jogger. KC, RJ, TK, JL, and JB, Who brought the munchkins? D-Day, back hand springs in history class. RJ, JB, Aerosmith. RJ, KC, TK, and JL, Halloween 98'. LT and HM, Double Team em'. JL, Want Shotgun? D-Day, "It's very nice . . . It's nice." RJ and JL, NFL Blitz on boring Friday nights. RJ, KC, TK, and JL, The Camry and rte. 495, need I say more? It's been a great four years. Good Luck to Everyone. Thanks Mom and Dad.

Fargen, Lindsay HR SC DC SS SB JH KD JS BB TP SA BH KT NR JR it was fun luv ya BH beach w/ ur bro, 3:07, Jammin?, football field, attention beijing, woot woot, our house, the phone stalker, I luv ur bro BM when we got my license, bbc, open gym, theres a monkey in the school, pimpin in micros truck, where are my keys? walking 5 miles in the rain at 2am KH my beach house, chris tim and popcorn, reciting movies, swimmin in ocean brrr, simpsons, pink floyd and MC 01, ur truck, 4x4ing, click click, jimmys apt, mobil, towing, 143 EG TG KF ur old and new house, kitty, makin dinner, new years, twin mountain, kevins hin n' run, eric we're alone again toddy t's for sale sign @ mcabes TM just wanted to add u in kara' I have something in my pants' DMB 98, the evidence and guys on the beach, secret signs, haunted house, NP taco day, peeling rubber, mailboxes, the egg, ff mayo and bbq sauce, Russ's house, 4th of july and ur beach house. I love you Mom, Dad, Bryan, Andrea, Mikey, Cyrs, Mcnalls, Ritters thank you for everything. R.I.P Ricky I love you.

Fernandez, Eric — FERN — (Football 2, 3, 4) (Wrestling 1, 2, 3) Soccer (1) Vec, Thanks for a million laughs and hypin me up, you're the coolest kid. - Prom night — Trombly sleeping on the stairs — thanks Bri - Perry house - Speed Td's — Blue not purple — Ford and Vec, Vec opens the door and falls with a big grin. The two of you in my car and I convice you that Salem is LAS VEGAS. Ford always wins, you're the man Ford. Ensign

Michael Giordano

Michael Glennon

Lyndsay Green

Lindsay Greenwald

Chris Harrison

hanks for coming through even though you had a CV, and good luck being a millionaire - Mrs. Perry and lots food, Thanks for everything! — ootball Triple's at the pool — When you said to Coach C "if you feel id kick ya" - | | Vec Wrestling Able . . . Why are you . . _____ | | — Lala rying, us having a good time . . . word, word, word . . . "Shut up Mark your not vanilla ice!" — the beach and Prom party, almost got -The Border afe, the best restaurant around — When Vec told off Abel. Up down, Up down . . . I won once. Honorary Captain Chris Rowan #9 "now you know hat". Good goal post speeches. Rowan chokes his chicken in the fourth quarter. NCAA Vec ranked 6th in the US. - Kimmy's flat with her mom's ar on a small forest trail that only led to a big green hill. — Gar Gar flexes for the newspaper, and tires me out at practice, I hope you beat Castracone n practice. If he were pinning you would you give in or beat him off. Diego watch out for Watermelon head. Dosi, lets work hard and get the. Vec have fun wrestling. Vec and Ford good luck with your Laurens.

inn, Meaghan JD, JL, MD, TM, AV- Elliot's! JL-Locker buddies junior and senior year. Thanks for being such a good friend to me. JD- The Candle ight Motel! KD, TM, JD- first night of summer before senior year- so much fun. JD- thank you so much for being such a great friend to me and eally showing me how to have more fun. Never lose touch!!! TMH- Well we survived 12 years of friendship. What a 12 years! You have been the est friend that I could have ever asked for! Thanks for always being there for me through my problems. I will always be there for you! I hope that ve never lose touch! Mom- Thank you so much for putting up with me through all the times that weren't easy on either of us. I love you! Alison- ou have been a great sister and role model for me. I am so luck to have you as a sister! I love you. Chris- I love you. Good luck for your senior ear (don't do anything that I wouldn't do!) To all my friends- I love you and will never forget all the times we have spent together. Good luck n your future.

luet, Nathan "Fluman" "Flu" Football-1, 2, 3, 4 S.G. remember when you knocked yourself out. D.O. and J.P. remember the cape and us always reaking down on the jetskies. Beliz you got the best car ever buddy. Tia remember the water slides, you'll always have a Bubble Butt! J/K, your he best T. Vec all the games of mario cart, you know im better than you. K.G remember when you and Garla got lost, and all those crazy songs ou have made up over the years. D day, Big E three smucks baby! you guys are the reason I made it through football. Eric remember the sleepover ve had on your b-day everything went wrong. Gio lets play some gameday. Jen do you want to play 45's? Lauren I love u tons, we've had so many ood times and im sure theirs many more to come. Dan, Roast, Tony, Joey, Kenny, Gio, Garla, Eric, Beliz remember all the games of 45's, the leepovers, the football games, the superbowls, and all the other great moments we've had. You 9 have been great friends and its sad the great ide we've had is almost to an end. Mom and Dad you have been the best parents I could have asked for. Mandy you have been a suppotive and oving sister, and of course your miss universe. And to all my other friends and teachers I may not have mentioned thanks for making my 4 years t NA great.

ord, Aedan "Fordsy;", "40 ounces to freedom" Football, Basketball. E.F. M.P.-The Ice Pack. Don't forget . . . Ford Wins! E.F. Thanks for the ride . . next time don't stop to sleep. M.P. Stay away from the "beaches" and lets keep the ***athons goin'. P.T. M.W.-Friday night games wouldn't e the same w/out u two. F.M. Ahh, Two-Headed Monsters! T.S. I'll pick u up at 7 . . . thanks for redecorating my backseats. J.H. Plays 4 life . . Good Luck! J.S. I know what happened in the pool . . . control yourself. M.C. Thank you Sis! J.R. The future can only tell. J.T. It turned out to be good year after all . . . Thank You! C.P. U pimp u . . . English class . . . Thanks for all you've done. Mark Trombly- You've been there through t all, Thanks! Don't forget all the good times over the past 4 years . . . oh yeah, got any sandpaper? L.F. I couldn't forget u hun. Thank u for an nforgetable 3 years. If we can make it this far we can make it a lifetime . . . I love You! Mom, Dad & Ryan: Thank u so much. Ur support made his possible, I love u.

ord, Kate "Kates, Katieford (1 word . . . say it really fast)" Track (winter + spring 1-4), Yearbook (1-4) 99 every wkend, slacka, stress. LV-my pposite in evrythng, (sleep, eat, run, etc.) late night calls just cause', never pay back in bills . . . change only! NAMS dances . . . table talks . . fun! ape/camp stories, "free fallin", frosh soccer, email- whats that? MM- boot bet + backups + cntdwn (pathetic), LOL's and haha's, NYC roomies, hit her with the car" gyekim, Al ATEHA ATHMA! (forever) P + C sagas. ybk camp . . spitfish. DMB 98', surprise party! a flood? 10/7/98, lots nore, look in the mem. box. CP- 1st bf (30 minutes??), bro + sis, special 7, "go home . . you're depriving some poor village of its idiot!" Mac attack., M-Day shopping, how convieenient! ice ice baby, lunch staredowns, XC comes from here . . not here. KW-1nchbox stickers, sleepovers, "one time . at band camp . ." okay . . you ready? looong stories. DMB 98' (the concert was fun . . thanks!) ur stuffing looks like brains!! GT- supercharged, RIVING! AF-my twin-12 yrs. LW- frosh eng, maine = broken wrist, JW-what extension? DRE-geom cntdwn. HM, MG, JB, KP, JR, EF -APUS stdy rp. call him . . visit! 10pm Strobel's house, no gas, run fast! we sounded smart . . . CP, CU, AD, CB, JB -the family. EM, RB, MbM, MD, AW, DC, T-miss you all! EK- good luck next yr! hurdles . . ugh. LC, KL-shotput! good luck. YBK crew-we made it . . . . (a long strange trp.) Mom & Dad, ove ya, thanks for everything. Bri-take care of the hornet, Meg-valedictorian? Everyone-I miss you already! Keep smilin. Lata. =)

oster, Sarah, Sass, Sasafras, Sa Sa softball 1, 2, 3, 4, spirit club 1, 2, habitat for humanity 3, 4, yearbook 4, NAYCJC 1, 2, 3, 4, M.D. mugsie, beach uddies, raging @ your house,, bl. spandex, A.C. the nite @ my house w/ R.S., star, sunshine, comp. w/ wacky, ntbks of notes, late nite chats, 2 rs of a great friendship-it was good while it lasted, L.M. how's your tubby buddy? my M.M saga, Aaandover boys, riding in M.M's explorer, ummie grrl, N.L a happy shingle, 1 round of American pie, Courts, C.M. c. bear stickers, rubber ducks, L.W. hey bubba, "you stepped on my sole", velcome to my fajita, Comfy Couch Cafe, pooka shells, save me a dip in Stevies, summers on pleasant st., prom 99, a dmb tix, where are my seeds?, .A. my closet, animal crackers, G.T. my guy! teal shades, thanks for the rides bud, taxi sign, S.A. my rock, I luv u always babe, save me a round f mini golf, A.F. a seat next to me on the bball bench, a bruins a. graph, to all my buds . . . . . i luv you guys—our memories are in my heart, Kales ou can have my lckr, enjoy your yrs in the warehouse u r the best~i luv you! Matty-good luck, I luv u little guy! Mom you're my bf~luv you forever nd always, daddy—always be your little grrl . . . don't know how I'd of made it w/out your luv and support, thanks for everything :o)

artside, Jeffrey: Garty, Gomp, Gahside. Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4 Lax 3, 4 "Can I Live While IM Young" Phish and DMB concerts w/ CK, DT, JM, RD, BR, R- watching antz with CK, Grandma Regan, K-Hill, Weir Hill, Atkinson, Franklin School roof w/ RD, JC, GR HAHA, CK jammy jams, scavenger unts, mailbox Salomon. Gigante runs, Lawtown, CK first buyer. Nights at BR, late night wendys, summer mornings with JM!! Crazy summer f 99, GR beach house, prom 99 LA you the man. Allmans w/ RD, GR, CK-first time! R.I.P. Boom, Frizax w/ BH, CK, Fussball at Bhydes. Wiz's ouse everyday, Cookout 93, KB- biggest sketchbomb every, Papa Pasta and the Dong, 3-hour lax practices: TPs sophomore year. Paul Murrys ouse, Reynolds field. JE—aka fake ear, Football games- Jams at MCs house. BT you're gone. Sally way, Quarters Tourney, team Tweezer w/ RD. occer 99- 10-0 so far. Ultimate bee all summer. Lazy mans frizaz. To Mom, Dad, and Tare u guys are the best and I love you all and Thank You o much for sticking with me and giving me the support and help I needed. THANX! To anyone I forgot Im sorry, Im sure we had fun though. High School was a blast.!!!!

eorgoulis, Stacey; George, Stacedogga; bball 1-4, vball 2-4 (CAPT), habitat mems TH, BS, EC, JG, JF, KG, JS, BB, KW! Ti- fatboy, who r u?, big @#$ trailer, beach fri, fall asleep, "the jeep", car in McGowans lot (shh!), ladies nite, rain forest, basement albino rd, midnite chats, licking my arm, ias not wearing a bra! but we can pretend, soo cool mp, 6th/blair, luv u/Utts-dude, ill kill u dude, 3rd wheel, & u dont? cow trip, tread., colin, ick & tom, being late to bball, ur pool, woa! girls just wanna have fun, WWF, falling in lobby, odys. MJ luvs us, dead buffalo, icecream obsess, uv ya/Bec-hab!, JS, CP, DP? ur house, clueless, latin, cold in ur car, crashin campout, skool nite sleepover, monkey, PROPS MANY MORE/TE- ides from skool, lifeguards, dmb, rainforest/DC-i luv this song!, home prob chats, im a snob boys, washing doll, vball, luv u/JC-dont cross, i miss , bff, i dont like cheesecake & more, i luv u more than anything BM-fr. yr, dances, ur fam, bf fights, bad stuff friends thru *everything* beach, ur

Brienne Hart

Andrew Hay

Shiloh Hayward

Jennifer Holland

Kimberly Hillis

Jessica Laursen

Corey Lawlor

David Lee

Katie Levis

Ja-an Lian

Nicole Latta

Chris Koskores

Ryan Jackobek

Tia Holt

Eric Holmberg

cousins, guy stories LUV U & ill always be here/LB-stop & shop, break*fast*/RS-ABC, drew, minigolf, ur hous/luv u MC, KP, SH JB, IB, CO/DD crew-LB, DP, KR, CB ER, LP, KD/THANX mom dad & fam, sam, sue & mike!

Gilbert, Anthony- Gilby, Big A, Tony- ID/OD Track, French trips, Bourbon Red- MD, thanks for making the past 2 years real. SA, you'll always be my Latin Acrobat. Ja- you can have my penmanship. TM & JD, so many comebacks, too many stories, have fun! CV, you'll get it eventually. KD, it was ALL fun. SG, I'm going to miss you, DD, (WT)! LM, I'll remember all the talks. CU, you will never forget Canada NOW! Calen, you're the man, good luck in future endeavors. K we had way too much fun! CF, good luck. Class of 2000 forever! Michelle, Matt, Melissa, Laura, Jeff C.- much love. NA track dawgz. Mom, you're my backbone, my mentor, my FRIEND, Thanks! Dad, AD, Jaime, Chris-much love. Andre (RIP). SJP. Genesis. For everyone that I forgot, much love, you're ALL important. Save best for last. LOL NAHS '00-we did it!

Daniel gill, skip days w/js, ms, cm, and td- Malcolm Kaiser . . . davey, we're on our way! Fun times in control room studios, rd- suburban rebel, Pablo- "are you guys like . . . together?" "Blame it on the Russians," "some spazz," "watch yr back!" The shows . . . versus/(Pete!)/my favorite/ the need/how could we forget karate, jess? Kel and Mariss- "salsa pants!"- I love those gals! Old times (latenight manhunt) w/ds, jl, and pv. 7th period Denny's runs, ml-"what color is that door, Dan?" The bands . . . Malcolm/positive outlook/open up/boa/the handstands. Jess, senior year wasn't too pretty without you, Boston awaits us . . . here we come! Yr the best, I love you! Mom, Dad, and Julie, thanks for being the best family in the world . . . I made it!

Giordano, Michael/Gio/Lacrosse and Football. We're all grown up now, but I know most of us would rather still be kids again. I would. Camilo, what can I say, we've been friends since 7th grade and you were my first real friend in North Andover. I'll never forget the time your mom made me crack under the pressure and I had to tell the truth because Jesus was watching. Your mom was kinda my second mom, I had to play only in the front yard, I had to be back by 10:00 o'clock too. I felt your pain. Juan, I'll never forget all the rides and at your house and how we knocked over that big divider in the physics class. Thank God that girl moved out of the way. Joey & Tony, why can't he say number 8? Can someone please have my. What's the matter Joey, feelin' a little insecure about taking your shirt off? Flu, I remember all the football games on Saturday, Drummund, and the real football games we used to share on the sideline. Before practice, we'd have to play Gameday. I loved it when I killed you, and I hated it when I lost to you. And thank you for the countless rides. And Kim, I don't hate you, you're the best. I'll never forget all the teams I've been on, the tackling competition with Fern, the little hitting competitions in lax . . . . What a great ride these four years have been.

Glennon, Michael, "Glenno", "Mikie G.", "Glenndawga". Baseball 1, 2. Summer trips to Hampton w/ JM, KG, and BU. The ladies on the strip liked my car. "Hiking" on Wire Hill w/ BU, RC, and AD after SAT's. with BU and JM while someone was sleeping. "Slow your roll." Nachos at Richdales with GM, RC, SM, BW, and JG, sorry James. All the "Haven" concerts GM, RC, SM, and DP you guys rock. Being stuck at BU's Maine house, that fish tasted so good. Bike ride to Hinkleys. All the fishing trips with BU, AR, and AF. Backpacking with JM. "Geekfest" at RC's house. All the football games with BU, JM, KG, AF, PC and the flumen. KG's house with JM and 8 of our "friends". Bob Loos with MP at 1:30. Northeastern w/ BT and Becca. Strobel's house the night before the final w/ HM, KF, JB, JR, and KP. Tennis matches w/ ST and SG. Prom w/ MM. Driving with MC, KG, RM, and SC "Mikie you almost hit that cop." Star Market w/ JM, DC, MD, JL, DC, SH, and ON. 3rd period chats w/ ES in the library. History video w/ ES and SG. To my friends it's been fun. Christina you're the best sister, I luv ya, thanks for all the fun times at Umass. Mom, Dad, and Sandy you're the best too and I love you. I couldn't have done it with out you guys.

Green, Lyndsay-LYNDSAY GREEN! Greenie, Squints. Swim Team. The van. DMB 99-the spiked hamburgers, that kid Sammy, C.B getting kidnapped and Ben almost killing her! Mix Fest- when M.S. almost fought some lady, that guy on the ride home! "Be ladies"- Mrs. Sheehan. The New Years incident. Hitting a light pole, a fence, and other non- moving objects! When I drove past French Farm into the woods almost killing everyone! My good eye, my chipped tooth, and my jaw. Everyone in the hot tub! BSDC talent show! Hanging out with Caitlin + James. Umass-Rob kissed Lyndsay?!, listening to Odilia + Brian's stories, Rainbow Bright, getting left with the guys at Sammy, C.B., L.S. and the other two. Always getting harassed! "Lindsey Sheehan's the Devil!" Leaving school and going to Y. Mrs. B. calling my house. Stealing signs in ME. Letting J.M. + R.D. take the van. G.L. stole my fuzzy steering wheel! Playing the stopping game when driving. Scaring E.R. + S.K. w/my driving skills. Going to Connecticut w/ L.S., C.B., and E.N. Kidnapped-E.M. My house, the cork, T.M., writing on the couch, every 1 out! Nasty Nate's Mom. Scott's house. Odilia- "Pbeava". Thanx Mom and Dad for always being there and believing in me! Thanx guys for all the great memories, lots of luck, love Ya!

Greenwald, Lindsay: Linds or Greeny, To my love and my best friend, Andy, you have changed my perspectives on life profoundly. Together the energies and realms we have encountered make each passing day brighter with our love. I love you eternallyT To all my PB's, Mano, Lumpy, Angela, Matty, Func, Fausch, Lax, Mikey, Beauch, Donny, Bobbie, Vinny, Anderson, Mina, Puuri's, Dewy, Saba, I love you all. Remember the intense shows, Wire, Angela's driveway, cruises . . . Mina, Mano, & Boob Let's have a crazy night at the beach! Func, let's take a LONG walk around NA! Maggie, my favorite girl, I love to see how you brighten a room with your everlasting happiness. Let's go and Sew! LT, I stilll love you and constantly look back and laugh at us silly girls! Matty, my boy! You are the greatest listener who I love to talk to and our deep conversations always give me a new perspective to look at. ☺ Bobbie, want another round of 45's. I will always win, it's just in my cards. No ball-busting please! Fosada- or mind static-to future success and happiness. All of you have too much talent to handle-it sounds great! Col-you are way to old to be a frosh I love our chill times and think that you enlighten my outlooks. If I forgot to write you down, don't be disappointed, I have a bad memory. I have enjoyed the times we have shared together and all I have done over these long years in NA.

Harrison, Chris; Soccer 1, 2, 3; Skiing 2, 3; Indoor Track 4; Outdoor Track 1, 2, 3, 4 (Captain); JB, BU, MM, DD, DM, TD, JD, AS, BU, MP, GM; Track AD, ST, TB, AC, AG, MS; Rube Goldberg DW, IG, PL, YA; football, golfing, htb, merrimack hockey, wm, maine, skiing, pond hockey, flying, sailing, waterskiing, hiking mt. washington in a February blizzard, oshkosh, camping, rhode island, "wee one"; Track: P.V., states, no. reading, wier hill runs; Rube Goldberg: troy, merrimack valley champions, IG: hot glue on hands; Brian: Thanks for being the best friend anyone could ever have Justin: whaler, oshkosh, bretton woods, Good luck at UNH!, Mike: weei radio, Thanks for all the things we have ever done together, good luck in college, Anjie: "You are a crazy dogg!"; Thanks to all my great teachers at NAHS. Good Luck: BH, LH, CD, RD, ZD; Thank you Mom, Dad. Good luck everyone, live your dreams, I wish you all eternal happiness and prosperity.

Hart, Brienne-Brie-Field hockey 1, Softball 1-4 K.H.L.F.B.M. The haunted house, Boston, Tod and Eric's. K.H. The 1st snow, 4x4ing, Dunkin, Hotel Party, Central games, candy cane, 142 Operation Bertha! haunted mansion! warehouse, What's his face, My Bro's Hot friends, The Ski Trip American Pie, U-Mass, Papa Tom L.F. Jammin, Our house, The rat hole, 00, the beach with my bro, Bob Marley's house, we were there at 3:07, we failed Kiberd's, Tom Croft's, the Football field, my bathing suit, And I leave you My bro. B.M. Linz house is a zoo, my girl, ice skating, The Carpenter game! Riding over the bump in tm's truck. S.H. My cheeks are cuter, phish concert, floyd laser show, the mouse/chipmunk Taylor. T.M I luv u, 4x4ing, your old truck, before school trips, my lunch, my house after nite school, your grandparents, beach, Billy's, my burn, swimming at heritage. O.N. softball, u-mass. M.P. kim farted, i can beat u up. D.S. Maine, merc skunk Frye's leap, Northeastern, hey man is that cashed yet, school 7:45, North station, the bum n'that kid Tommy, 4x4ing, Beavis and Butthead. A.M. where's your house? L.F. B.M. K.H. T.G. K.F. M.C. Red Roof Inn, E.G. didn't wanna leave you out. M.C. Boston, Eazy E, boston hill B.B. Bill's house, Haunted house, playing pool, swimming @ my house, warren's warehouse $. Mom, Dad, Bren, Britt, Tommy & The McEvoy's I love you thankx for everything, R.I.P. Ricky, I love you

Karen Liang

Nick LoRe

Jesse Lockwood

Jessica Loycano

Greg Luz

ay, Andrew, Andy, Shakespeare and Co., National Honor Society, Musical, Talks w/ Ms. DiGianni and KP during 7th pd. study. LUNCH. Katie ıarfing, Lindsay falling, Devon hitting, Kernan going "Huh?". Jeff: throwing up cat, Leah, THE Yak. Stu's appendage. "Study" sessions at Shane's ›use. When we all started driving. Methuen auto school: Vericle Boy, "Can I borrow your pencil?". AT vocab tests, Flacido Domingo, Rodents at glow. Camp Tassel Loafer. PMB's witticisms, the can, Groess dust. The HAND & the Club. Tori's Playstation, Beefcake, Painting, Cawmen, ounting Crows, DM, Brooks, Doug the Witch, Mountain Dew Jello. Leah's devil music. Term paper woes. Fetishes in Eng. 120, "Merlin, Uther?", ›rd of the Fleas, Mr. Sandford thinking LW & I are going out. Talking w/ Devon. Laughing w/ everyone. LILITH FAIR Team G and Team L. endall Sq. w/ DW, It burns!, Songs w/ LW's guitar, "Wouldya please?!" Pimpin' it, Shreypa, Mtn. Guide, "Gone w/ the Wind." Barnes & Noble, ›mpeii, Breakfast Cereals, Movie Nights, Albino Road, ME, NH, Hampton, Monopoly not doing what everyone else does. The best group of iends anyone could ever have, I love you guys.

ayward, Shiloh . . . Shi . . . swimming . . . 1, 2, 3(?)! O.N. 2 hr. car trip . . . "I think we're lost!" . . . "they're trying to steal my car" O.N., C.B., E.N., rin's beach house . . . bail money. digging my car out, trying to leave school!!! Walking to S.B.'s house with L.S. and L.G. . . . miles away!!! B.H., .H. pushing BERTHA, leaf piles. The mouse! (chipmunk) . . . cuter cheeks!!!! J.L. . . a wicked cool dancer . . . "Cut Off!" Don't worry, I won't tell ne secret! D.O. `best bud,' thanks for everything . . . CALL ME! T.M. (Sebastian) good luck and rest of your time in the AF, you're a great friend! .H. and T.M. . . Loon, our Hey Mister, A.L.'s smelly bagel! Wrestling and of course our apartment! M.H (Cramar) "08-27!" puzzle pieces! Chicken gs!! Sorry for being grumpy in the a.m.!=) I'll be "charming". You truly are the bestest friend I could ever have! "I'm thinking" bunches and ınches! forever and ever. I Love You!!! Michael, Michelle (thanks for everything, I don't know what I'd do without you!), Janelle, Adam, and ıe new baby . . . love you guys. Mom and Dad, thanks for everything you guys do for me, you're the greatest!!!!

illis, Kimberly "Kim" Soccer (1, 2) Spirit club (2, 3) Heal (3, 4) B.H, L.F, B.M-Eric and Todd's, richdale scam, the puddle in Boston, B.H.- "Operation ertha", the first snow, ski trip, Jeremy, new years, sledding, road trips, microphone brushes, P.T. visits, libraries, vegas, kyle, b.b chicken, edicated fan, B.M.-our songs, scary movies, pucker, R.I.P. Ricky, L.F, B.H-the evidence L.F-tattoos, the beach, S.H, B.H-dancing Santa, S.H-w.w.f, ıeez-its, O.N- umass trips, merrimack B.M, M.G- personal type, A.M, B.M-"hey Buddy" J.H-twin day, M.P-cheat sheet, nike, our bets, picking ı Flu C.R.-our fights, Mr. and Mrs. H, bren, and peach- my home away from home Breezy-bestfriends always, thanks for being like me, and vice-ersa. Keith- thanks for being the older brother I needed, Mark-thanks for always making me laugh, Mom and Dad-thanks for always being there ›r me and keeping faith. I love you all.

olland, Jennifer- soccer 1, 2, 4 year book committee . . . . . NP trash barrels, swans in MD. "our-are" J & M, padidle, you almost hitting a tree, Randy ıd Danny, cousins 4 Eva. CA Nov 23, not aloud past the first step, Lil Kim, me singing rap songs, DMX, "our-are" P. Pouch, Oliver and Co, "yeah ›unds fun" Telephone pole on Winter St., our stupid fights, Jay and his girlfriends noises, padidle, ham bone, decorating your car. TC ories about Coady's Towing, Bonehead, parties at your house, Chris doesn't care what you do to me, Nicole at Bradstreet. MW High School field, . mailbox, imitation Vicki's, mony mony dance, treadmill, Indoor Soccer games. MD me holding your hand thinking it was Chris", Nicole at radstreet. NE Marty's chem. class "looser" Lil Kim song #2, henifer, J cheating in German class. JE "D buddy" BM "Jenny Jones" Joey Calvo's ›ur boyfriend, Allysons accident story. JB "TUNA" casserole. KT treadmill, Kara Lynn, The Bet, my concoction. AC me cutting your hair, 99's, arrell, Sargent, U and Danny. JP 4 yrs English, u bringing the 18 wheeler to school, padidle. EM Mcdonalds "refills". KH Doritos and Pepsi, ›oking for the moon. Mom, Dad, David and Michelle thanks for everything I love you!!!

olt, Tia - FH 1-4, swim team 1-4 capt; Habitat Crew (S.G, B.S, E.C, K.W, J.G, K.G, J.F, B.B, J.S)-flush, salvation army fashion show, our night of air dews, "UR cool we should hang out sometime.", so good, "Tia's not wearing a bra." (thanks Stace); FH Team-sausage, you like it, how dare ›u, martha, eke eke, winky, WOAH, no regrets, the game, #1 guaranteed; . . . but we can pretend, who are you? BlG, habitat sleepin buddies, Cest vie, Thomson Tigers 4-eva luv ya; B.S-Capts, don't be that guy, softball dropouts, "it's all responsibility," I missed u, glad ur back, luv ya; D.K-ill wish you were that glass of OJ?, UMASS, the Brakeley Boys, JM (bad people), bff/miss u; C.U-Road Rage, you love it, WOAH, u rule, the night ›u met Tom (need I say more), Gentry, Nick, Thomson Tigers 4-eva; R.S-Capts, 3 leg dog, my car horn, Plum Island beach run, fav. person 2 spend ay with, "I see ur as mature as last year." D.C-our fights last year, dinner @ Orzo, your boat, our luck w/guys, thanks for all the advice; E.C-JEEP, .H.H, kidney 16, UMASS, sexy boots; T.E-slush, DMB, waxing, the boats, fight over DT frosh year; L.B-our talks, "that" night, breakfast at IHOP, lad you found us; S.C-cuz; A.S-bazonga chair; G.P-miss u, bff; J.B-luv ya; C.P, S.R, A.S-our drive down Albino Rd.; E.N-thanks for all the mems. ıd fun times; B.H-summer talks on trampoline, Heidi saved my life; you always make my day, future Mr. NA, water slides, shopping (worst river); K.F-my sister, good luck w/school next year, u better visit me @ school, luv ya; Sean & Amy-good luck, love you both; Mom & Dad thanks ›r all your love and support, I love you!

lyde, Barrett- B Hyde, Lil 5, Captin Heed, B-zat, Beza, Skl Bandit, B. Golf 1, 2 Winter Track 1, 2, 3, 4 Lacrosse (Capt.) 1, 2, 3, 4. 1, 2, 3, 4 where tevenson = a good time always. Gigante, Howlett, Lawtown. - you know who you are. 25 cents, "you can see the bullet from 30 miles away" Where eva you go theres a show" "Me you and Rick, Summer Fun Starts Today" Jammin at Paul Murrys, Scavenger Hunts, Strangefolk-wheres ome?, Sully!, Peeps houses-but there not there, K-Hill, Rolling Ridge, Ritt's got lamdas- BL, nice new car Ritt (but Toomey just brought down ıe resale value) Tweeder, Flippy, Gasside, Kos-you were in all the above. Fav places- K Hill, Renyolds, Liberty Street, Glenns C-town apt, Harrys n a lil district), Billys Camper, Kos Base, Ritts Beachfront, Regans, Tree House, Sall Way, Cookout 98, Fooseball, XC Races, Diezel + Hyde = nstopable, Honkin, Manhunt with B.A dahh, Azar, Kos is having a party- somebdy call 911, Gartys having a party- oops no he isnt, Ritt's having jam

ıckobek, Ryan. Jack-o-smack, Jacko, Jack-my-apple-back, etc. Soccer 1-3, Hockey 2-4, Baseball 1-4, KC-Halloween, DMB w/ Beast, Half days, Dr. Iario (I stink), "Clean My Face!", Brian's house, Glowbowling & Walmart, Boston, 0-0 (awesome anyway), Buffalo wings, Prom/my knee, Semi/ ancing/Antionio Banderas/got food too early hide it, "I'm nervous" & "The Look" (TK), scavenger hunts, "Let a little go" (JE), "Bow chica bow ow", I'm not a LB, one whole year: it went by too quick, I love you. *JE*-town inspector, 495, Costa, ultimo, Aerosmith, Library getaway. *JL*-Old ron Sides (I'm Proud), pasat, Patriots games, caught during finals, KW, lamp post, reflectors, the beatn mbox,. TK-"Deficate where?" "WHAT?" .C looks serious/laugh, perm dd. *JE KC JL TK BG*-Pball, IHL, LG'sC, Ltag, members, BSDC, "who brought the munchkins", the fart, shavncream 3, jumpn on car dent, h2o ballons, saturator, justifier, operation C.O.S, Blitz tourney, Driver, CB & George, LB almost running me over. *MD JE* 1W-Strobel's class, group projects, pinball, HM + AD. KC JE JC-1st period study. *JL NE KJ MD etc*-the dent in my car at BK. *Thanks* MOM for ticking up for me & DAD for typing my report. Love you guys. Good luck everyone, I'll be around. GO SOX! Reverse the curse!

enkins, Kevin-KJ, Animal, Kev, Kevy Chevy-Soccer (1, 2) Hockey (2, 3, ?4?)-Remember when TC was tall? Or the last time TC and CA went to chool?-TC and JH, harassin girls on the Hampton Strip "Digits?!"-TC hold a job?-To everyone, cuttin myself with a pan after the DMX concert-NE and JE, you'll never be the video game kings 'til you beat me at Bond, keep trying, it won't happen-SB, every night is party night at your house-NE, trying to lose TC in JC's Stang-NE and JE taking turns beating up SB-EM, Remember Driver's Ed? O wait, no u dont, I already knew that. pooky World must have either been really scary, or you just used it as an excuse to be close to me, that must be it. English class was fun when ve sat next to each other. Remember HJ on the washing machine? FUN TIMES. One word: "Gum"-Remember when JB was funny? Cuz I dont-ley everyone "Im gonna drop an 8 in my truck, I know everything about cars" who am I?-Hey JD and DK, we had some fun times when we were

Christina Maglio

Heather Manning

Erin Markos

Jason Martino

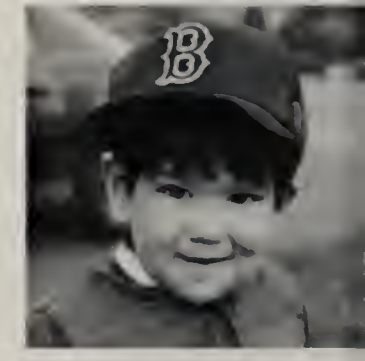
Melissa Mateja

Rebecca McNall

Paul Melendy

Heather Menery

Laura Mercier



Arthur Middleton IV

Kelly McMonagle

Mark McManus

Tracie McLean

Whitney McLaughlin

Jason McDonald

younger, I wont forget ya'll-MD, DSO gang drawings, "2 More weeks!"-MW our little chats in math class, those were pretty funny-JC, knockin me over at TC's house? Thanks man-NE remember the BNL concert when I threw the glow stick and some guy had to go to the hospital cuz he was bleedin from it?-CC, "Courtne T?" whole history class ditchin you-To all my dawgz, it's been a fun ride, peace ya'll!

Koskores, Christopher, Kos, Kosky, Kosk, Chris?, Phan 30, Basketball 1, C.C. 1, 2, Lacrosse 2, 3, 4, #11, dt, br, ps, rd, gr, bh, jg, jm, Reynolds field late night w/ dt, gr, ps., The power lines w/ dt, ps, br, borrowing cars w/ben, The dance, Stones rager, chino, hanging with ame, the semi, <uff1> days at the wiz's, crazy boxford jams, Thank you to the whole Gigante family, hanging at regans, under the lights games, rays pond, scavenge hunts, dt's driving skills, piglet, runs w/t.h., fc's, 25 cent tourneys, team brewha, -bh, jamming at phish, dmb, strange folk, allman bros concerts, r.i.p. boomer, nightrain, watching antz w/jg, partying at the beach with grandma regan, k stands at diez's, nasty nates, carnivals, hot tubing, southie and hamm's keep up the good work, massive runs, liberty street, pick up trucks, tues and thurs, thanks Azar. I leave ba, jg, jb, a fun filled night of hugging my floor, a.s. "I want your baby!", kb, as, hm, sm and the rest of my friends its been fun, Amy C. all the good times we shared together, love ya, good luck to my little brother Pete and my sister Nicole, Thank you mom and dad for everything, "Celebrate we will cause life is short, but sweet for certain", "Can this wait till I'm old, can I live while I'm young?"

Nicole Latta, Colie, Cole, Psycho leader. Softball fresh. Swim 2, 3, 4-TKD 2 BD "A friend is a person who knows all about you and still likes you." BS-My #1 B.F. Mon. night rituals, trp. Date trauma, jenga, TKD parties, df, holiday movies. JS-#1 B.F. tkd forever, jeep, d & d, 5.8 mile run, 1 day I looked down . . . our little babies, popcorn, poker. SF-uhh where'd they go?, FL, late night guy talks, sagamore,. KS-wed. nights, post tourn Hangouts, Thunderbird, OPIE,. MR-prom underwear, home coming bras. Jim-apple juice. BF-thanx for the shoulder to cry on! AS-Tinky winky My turn. TE-old man w/mean girl. JG-I want to get on the NT!, NJ 7/25/98 tent & pool buddies JS, BF, SF, JG, AS, AA (I have the pics.) RFL-appreciate everything SMA! Mr. P you are the master of all best friends Thanks!! England-BS, LT, LD, food poisoning in France! Swedish salutes Mike, tim, dani, mom, dad I love u! Jess. u r my #1 & u will never know how much u mean to me!! I will miss the drives to school! Everyone @ k4k u know who u r I love you all so much & u have always been there for me & I will always be there 4 u. They say that your best friends are the ones u make in college but I already have mine.

Laursen, Jessica- This is dedicated to everyone who thought I wasn't gonna make it, Look at me now!! Mom, Dad, Joc, Cait, Krisy, Milly, and the whole fam, I luv you! Vic- Baby, I love You with all my heart, you mean the world to me, don't ever forget that. Let's Roll!-D!- I luv ya 4 lyfe, My #1 woman, Jess- Been through a lot, keep trucking through more, Lisa-I'll never forget my 1st real b-friend! AD<JP<RM<AV<KT-Butt runz, I'll neva forget it! KIT-MD-I Love You forever. Remember KS's 16th b-day party? DD- we had some really good times, didn't we? :) KD- forget the past look to the future SM- It taste's good don't it? CL- It's been great knowing you so far, don't ever forget your favorite girl. PS- Gotta love the talks, JM- It's hard to find a good guy, but you are def. 1. To every and anyone I may have forgotten, you know your in my heart and mind . . . And to our future, Keep Motivated! We're the key to the future, We gotta Succeed!!! $$Money$$, Peace, Love and Much Much Respect to everyone out there. Keep it real . . .

Lawlor, Corey "FREDDY", Pearl Jam w/ J.L, C.L, M.G, D.M, C.L. Allman Bros. w/ B.F, T.F, M.G, G.P, J.S. Cali w/ B.F "Oops I Tripped" (Tim, Erin Thanks!!) Lake House w/ N.R, J.L. (J-Bird Can't Row Or Clear Glass) B-Faye "I guess were just fisherman" CRL Landscaping w/ M.P, C.L M.G. Nightwing "7:15" w/ B.A. Black Crows w/ M.G, J.L. Chewy's Lake House "Mad Sesh" w/ M.G, J.L. Royal Crest "Puuri 32, 7" w/ B.F, M.G N.R, J.S, G.P. Mailbox, JWL ???, B.R's at B.F's latenight, Off-Roading w/B.F, G.P. 45's at B-Faye's w/ N.R, B.F. (Faye Keep Practicing) B.L's Foreve at C.L house E.C "Shotgun" BAM. Mike P. How Are you girls??, How's your truck running?? J-Birds place w/ N.R, B.F, M.P, M.G. "The Boys Chewy, B-Faye, Saint, Puuri, Rabbit and Wacky, Thanks!!! AHSO, J-Bird, Longa, Mike P., D-Dog, Heatha, Big Mike, Little Deb. Mom and Da thanks for putting up with me, I Love You!!!

Lee, David "Wagon, Leewagon, or Hogan" . . . Basketball and football games at W.R. with Reydogg and D.W. Jamouts in the chorus room wit Dush, J.B., Reydogg, and P-Funk. Latin with Mr. T. The Blinking Engine Light Blues with J.H. and frozen cymbals. Court with Judge Judy wit Ash contradicting himself. Making china's out of crashes. Yeah P-Funk. D.B.'s kabobs. Ditching Y.B. in five minutes. Chinese food and James Bon with D.B., J.P., J.B., Reydogg, Dush, and P-Funk Racing Cougar's on 495. Practices at J.S.'s house. We will sail to far off places and far away land The Musical B. The many names and singers of Alternate Route. Going through all 13 guitarists. Get on the Bus P-Funk, Be the Ball Reydogg. Tol you it was flopping the bishop. Ozzfest with Reydogg, J.S. and M. A.F. hitting parked cars. Die Hard with R.J. Percussion and C++ with R.C. Th janitors and their flutes. Yeah Todd and M.V. Jelly or Syrup??? Remember Cabaret? Habitat with St. Mike's and the gang. Gonna miss everyon while at W.P. or N.U. Thanks for all the great memories North Andover. And a special thanks to my parents, who I love very much. Thanks fo all the help and support.

Levis, Katie: Katsta, Kat, Drinky, KitKat 9339 My girls: KM, 2JB, JP, HM, KB, RB! LT, AS, SM! HORDE, BNL, DMB, Allmans (Mahony's grill) K J^2, Jar n St., parties @ cluffs, Reynolds field balzy night, the clearing, walk to MC's-thorns! clikfacta, Jenny Springer w/SF club, scavenger hur love △ w/Sully and Cann, locker love △, New Year 98/99 @ Kels, keldogga? katesta! feda! parkers, 5/10 Ren's b-day, shoes exhibition-thanx Je top ↓ screamin out, capecod petie bro! hyannis-7th heaven, junior jam @ dunnys, random nights @ briens, duckweed & narcolepsy, frosh dork a lotta faj w/KL & JP, spain/france 98, boobie dumpin, manics, Ralph Pill, Rhode ldies, semis, proms, SJP rulz, semi night w/JB, DR trip buenaventura 3 amigos w/K, L, lion & parrot, sketchboma, vakin iga, pulees basement, brugers, beach nights, tredwells, roro's, bake n joy dumps, we know whats in those dunkin donut cups, sneakouts, what will cor ador #4 do in life? gartys jac., marthas vineyard, biscuits, soccer tea thanx 4 the fun good luck, hookups HM my sista, budmud, 2 many BI's, p. 262 yrbk tremane/stick stump, pulled over, skinny dippin, sam wavelength, stevens coolige crew-5 min. each, boonies buddies 4 runaways, will we ever pull a fu night? Lades, u r my angels! Thanx 4 keepi me in line; I'll miss all those blurry nights . . . Thanx ma and dad 4 everything and puttin up w/me. Steph have a kik azz senior yr.-early morni crew, we survived togeth. Joey keep it up ur the best! $kiss^2$ hug^2 fin . . . . lata!

Lian, Ja-An - Ja or Ji, 1 softball, 2, 4 indoor track, 3, 4 Outdoor track. **M.D-** La Blanc, TTBB, The trampoline, BEACH, Chillin, aol, The Lake, Pe Rally 98, New Years 99', skinny dippin **S.H-** Hanging out at D.S, Partying, Assumption, One way streets, freshman year, **M.H-** U & S.H Qte couple, Chillin @ D.S **M.M-** You'll always be my campaign manager and my friend, you always had the cleanist locker, water country in 8th grac **S.A-** Changing in the hallways, Cabbage patch, World Civ., 9th grade science, "Rollar blading" **S.F-** Going to the N.S mall, laser taging, phor chats, ur awesome collages, **A.G-** I want your writing! ur skinny dipping fantasy, **N.F-** you and I during the nights lol! (Inside joke) Hanging o with Fluetville, truth or dare. **D.O-** Chillin @ K.V's and M.D's, Flueyville. **K.V-**chillen with S.F, M.D, and D.O, going to the hospital for S.F an Urself, Our drive to Boston @ 5 in the morn., **L.M-** Your stories about Mike, UR visits to Andover, **L.Mer-** Our parties at your house in 8th grac summer, New Year's 97' @ ur house, **M.F-** Elliots, our locker jams, **G.T-** Drives to home, u stalker!, 24/7 car maintance, **M.L-** hanging out in 9 grade. **M.G-** I'll always remember you, same sweater in pic., our laughs, 6th grade, Pumpernickles, Latin. **J.D-** Elliots, Lawrence; and to everyo else who I forgot, Good Luck in all you do! Keep Smilin'. **May-**Good Luck next year, I'm glad to be ur sis! To My Mom, Dad, May, Bill, and Grandm I love you all. Thanks 4 the encouragment u gave me!

Liang, Karen "the flutist", Volleyball 3, 4, Band 1, 2, 3, 4, Drum Major, went to UMASS for DMA, the most fabulous marching band in New Englan 300 drum majors gathering: march off was the greatest, NA marching band rock! The pit for the play was fantastic. Thanks to Miss Hurley for bei

Francisco Morales

Stuart Morgan

Sarah Murphy

Erin Nadeau

Odilia Noone

so supportive, Musical in Taiwan, we were awesome, Mandy the mom was pretty good, Salem Halloween 98, Kelly D the cat, Kara C the ghost, scared everyone off the street, Volleyball is the greatest sport, with Mr. Fuller, we are the champion, captain Stacy G and Kara C rules! We had 3 incredible years with such improvement today, already beat CC and Wilmington, looking for more victory. Thanks to all the teachers, Aunty thanks for always being loving and supportive, thanks KC for being a such wonderful friend, DW, KD, KP, CM, KW- good luck!

Loycano Jessica: Jess- JL, DP, and VF Halloween '97, STOP!!!!. JL- the loft, we've been through a lot. keep it tight. DP-wish u were here, girls 4 life. BBC Baby. VF-Haverhill, DeMoulas, Spooky world, Primrose St. 11pm, the lake. BFF 4lyf love ya girl. ZK-"yellow" the gas station. SC-Rt. 114, Richdale 1am. JW-have a great life. KAK-oops, dad's car, missle sight 3am, dunkin donuts, the cave, "get out of my car." KD- keep in touch. NP-Hampton beach. Take care of yourself. SP & MH- Be Good! Joey-Conneticutt, red tempo, Thanks!, I Love U. Jay & Anthony-Be Good! I Love ya! Mom & Dad-thanks 4 pushing me this far, I Love U. Nanny & Pop-thanks for everything you've done, I Love U. And to anyone I missed, WE FINALLY MADE IT!!!

LoRe, Nicholas - Nick, Noodle. Theater Guild 1, 2, 3, 4 Officer 3, 4. Shakespeare & Co. 2, 3, 4. Habitat 3, 4. Video Island w/ LT, JB, MW (and PM?). Loosin' Amelie/Juliana @ First Night '99 with DW, KW and LV. McDonalds runs with KF & SA. Lyndsey T- Armarfar, Harvey Danger/Habitat '98/green van, Reesee's & Kit-Kats (NO!). Paul-"Mauude . .", Grizzlemo, Sugar Rat, "A ting-ting", Bison and BS, Bassmole, Goat Girl, "I said Jimbo!", the Gatekeeper, "April Fools + ...", The Simpsons, "Rock the Casbah/Lobster!", Intimidation dance, "Du . . Ch . . Ah . .", "B-B-B-Becky Sirota", Volleyball groupies. Lindsay W- Ug!, Gumbya!, "Mama said . . .", "Dance Erlenmeyer", "Kapoots Confused", Sukkot, Physics (?!?), Boomer boy. M@#- "We're related!" *Come on Eileen*, Bowlrocky!, *Albino Baby Project*, Eyes Wide Shut Music & AR @ Treadwells. Kernan- Brillolegs, "I hate senior year!", "My Favorite Mistake" (our song), the whale in my stomach, mix tape, "Your too cool for me", "I Still Know . ." on opening night (Argh!). Devon- stoical, 9-9-99 dinner, Quebec '96 (sorry!), A & F convert, mein Schmüzebear, "You and me both, Jenn", "I love . . in May". Shreya- Physics Shrey!, French Onio Soup, Geopardy/bleeding hand for AmThot. Leigh- Lazy Leigh, Semi '98, "I'm gonna join track!". Courtney- Chutney, my stage pal, joot stains, "Ich habe gepoopst!". To all the underclassmen (too many to name): thanks for everything. To the Fam- thanks for everything. Alexa- have fun next year. Good luck Class of 2000: "Things should start to get interesting right about now." -S Crow

Luz, Gregory- football 1-4, ski team 1-4, track 1-2, YMG 3, sick 6- A.S., J.P., T.P., J.D., B.D./J.P.- locker room brawls, 2 biggest idiots at semi '99 "i've never been in my life", "who put this big silver box (CL) in my car?" (lewis's), $10 tetris tourney's, late night trips to see Steve-O at richdale T.P.- tipsy, sunday dinners w/ crazy uncle, early morning sessions, "is it thanksgiving yet?" spanish flea market, T.P., B.R., St. A's cv B.R.-sorry bout the mess, A.S.-squid, tight t-shirts, your trucks sick (but mine's sicker), 1 too many grabbidies at dube's. hiding in woods from napd w/ A.S., J.D. squid- "if you guys run . . . don't go too fast, i'm kinda slow" great times at nasty nate's + Mc Cabe's J.D.- cegger at diesel's, free food at harry's cookouts at the wiz's- frosties, dips, and dogs. YMG w/ J.T., J.D., J.M., R.D., sparky, P.S., J.T. round 2 at harry's. Sessions in D.B.'s basement w/ T.P., J.M., R.D., B.R., and many others. J.D., T.P. the unstoppable scav hunt team, J.P., B.D., J.T. shoveling snow w/ the convicts, sunday late night sessions w/ the wiz, "weekend isn't over until 7:15 monday" Holly- no distance is too far, we can get through anything, you're the best thing to ever come in to my life, thanks for always being there. i love ya. Mom, Dad, and Sean thanks for everything.

Lockwood, Jesse. H.M- some of the best times of my life, 6 years of friendship and jealousy, too many things to put on paper. M.L- PYL, the Nova, charles river, elite 8, 6:30 scene. C.R- Wu's show, PYL, tepid, PSC. M.D- keep talking, novelties. P.M- Costa Rica, huevos, ham slam. R.D- the end is near!, liscence. M.N- PHC, yeah. J.S- wachusi, bond. A.M- ihop, he's gone, thanks. R.L- poker, bond, hippy dance. Thanks to everyone else. Brian, chris B, Jon H, Courtney, Dan, Kate, mom, dad, and everyone I forgot.

Maglio, Christina- Chris, Chrissy, Ducky, Lefty. Sports- Cross-country fr, Gymnastics fr, Volleyball so-sr, Spring Track fr-sr. Activities- Biz Camp, Tutoring, Connections, Yearbook, Photography, Computers: AIM and Cross country skiing. Smiles- don't ever forget about the "little bull dog", Richardson's, Johny Rockets, Maria C and DAVID Matthews, 6th grade dances. Greg- I leave yah some wax for your truck so it will always be shiny . . hey and S & S is better than MB. . . jk . Devon- thank you so much for helping me w/ Physics . . hey aren't I a great doctor. Melanie- Volleyball, you'll always be my bench buddy. Karen- you have to learn to calm down don't so hyper. Sarah- I leave to you lots of shoes, carebear stickers and lots of 70's music and don't ever give up making your collages. Shane-I leave you a blue hat and pink sun glasses Fav quotes-"No love, no friendship, can cross the path of our destiny without leaving some mark on it forever." "Shoot for the moon . . . . even if you miss, you'll land among the stars."

Mahoney, John, Wiz, Moe, Jabroni, Sports: golf 1, 2 cc 3 skiing 1, 2, 3, 4 lacrosse 2, 3, 4 ck, br, rd, ps, jg, gr, dt, bh phish 11/2798 br, db, gl, ck 7/12/99 ck, jg, rd, br, tp 7/13/99 rd, jg, ck Allmans 6/26/99 rd, ck, ps, as, hm, sm 8/20/99 furball, percy camping kr, ad, dyeing dowl's hair rd, bp weir hill bp, rd, jg, rj dino's tailer bp, rd funorama rd, bh, gr Rays pond. morning sessions w/ jams at Bennies jr + gr kappotis class kp, jb, tballs, mp, kt, mb, sk tommeypman ni**a jerky boys bhyde "Crazy Silli Fresh" cypress 235 bff gigante trip to beach w/dowl ps, rd, br, ac, nc changing celine song bh, mj, bh left at buco's prom bongos w/ hebert "eveywhere u go there is a show!!" -gankman late night talks kw cook out 98 bh, gl, tp, rd, ck tafffy late night runs to richdale rd, bp candy store lt, as, hm destination nowhere- a lifetime goal carni w/ ck, jg, bh, gr (bhyde honkin) nasty's beach brodericks wonder van scavenger hunts bh, rd, ck, gr, tp, ps, dp, jc, as drivin w/ jr, mc, rd (never again) McCabe's hangin at mc's hebert's lakehouse (pt cryin) pt, tballs, jh fishin w/ squid (thumbs up) frizax rd, sp, ck, gr, jh, rd, bh, as, jd Tuesday and Thursday w/ jose kos mc, jr, gr, jt and athena luv ya - bhyde "Gone are the days we stopped to decide, Where we should go we just ride"

Manning, Heather: Court: Mr. Mistopheles, skiing, salsb, swish swish, blink blink, stalkin' at coachmans, Redsox night, "Oh Mr Sun", flash light tag, Cracklin' Oat Bran, nightswimming, sitting on my legs, job and pet finders: Libs: Mob Squad, slap fights, I'm 22 years old, Mike and Roy, Applebees, Orange Shirt, shots, Boys on the side: Lyndsey: Zamboo! drowning, cat fights, J.S + J.L, orange soda, stove top, "shove a folder up your nose and go eat a chicken" Katie: Flash, hole in the wall: Brads: the red crayon, Susie Q, nice girls with exacto knives, CDJ, BND Patta: my little irish boy, rubber duckie song: Kern + Dev: Felicity, Stevens Coolidge, baking, Chubby's, love you guys: Frans: french fries, common, baseball night, phonage, irish step dancer,: Kat + Kel: Cor adore #4: M@#: LC: B Hyde: my backyard, best friends: K-10: Pooh + Piglet: Arturo: my life, my words, that kiss, thank you: Matts: My heart, my stars, "squerrel, fahrest, ahrenge" coffee icecream chocolates sprinkles, barnyard car, moriarti, the pocket, love you: Jesse: Checks, the bat, Maine, cars, 5/28/82, locker buddies, cottagecheese + pringles, Martellis, "Stand By Me" the rain, sneakage, scissors, keys in car, Wolf Man Jack, My best friend, Six years and counting . . . . .

Marcinuk, Lindsay. "Lindz, Z, Chantal, The Everyday Breakfast Cereal, Angel (Ian)" Winter/Spring Track. MM-As we go on we remember all the times we had together. And as our lives change, come whatever, we will still be friends forever. Pokey, Sunny, Goldfish, Gumby, Bagel Boy and all the rest. Girl Nights Out, walking home, fudge, incriminating pictures, someday your pants will come, Pani Low pwakawa, and over routes. You've always been there for me and I'll always be there for u. CP-those guys at blockbuster, ill get u back, the car accident. GT-Never forget all your stories, they helped tonz! You're a great listener. I know this guy named greg . . . Drafting! Running for ice cream w/SA, Bubbles and 4-letter names-SF. BG-Apples & snow ditch. MM, MS, TG-my 18th. AG-ive known u forever and uve always been a great friend. Mike-We've been through so much and no matter what, ull always have a place in my heart 8-11-99. Nicole-Ur my sis and my bestest friend and u always will be! we'll be together through thick and thin, i luv u tonz! Mom & Dad, ur the greatest. You mean the world to me! Thanks for always being there through good

Nicole Page

Shreya Patel

Mark Perry

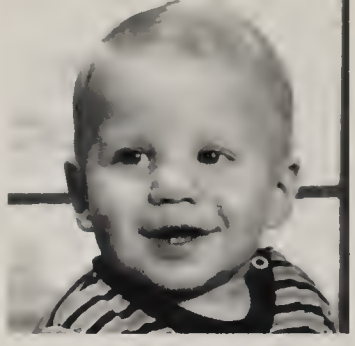
Kathryn Phelan

Jeff Piantidosi

Sean Ratcliffe

Benjamin Regan

Jeffrey Rosebach



Chris Rowan

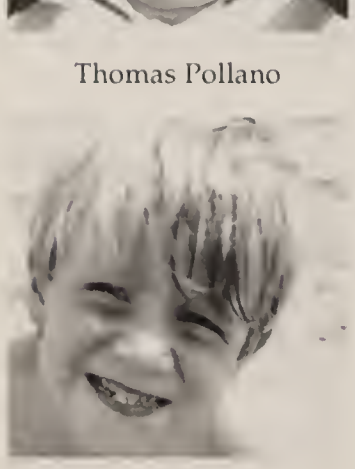
Hope Royer

Julee Pulverenti

Justin Pronovost

Chris Proctor

Thomas Pollano



Jonathan Pickett

times and bad. I luv u both. Anyone i forgot, sorry but u know i luv ya all! When it hurts too much to look back & ur too scared to look ahead look to ur side & ill be there. Class of 2000!

Markos, Erin: Mouth, E, Erry, Taco, E Dogga, Field Hockey 1, Ski Team 1, 2, 3, 4 Capt., Softball 1, *"Trashy 5":* **BM, LF, SM, NP, EM** "we'll take you to the dumpster" Will somebody "JUMP" me? Andy Brien's house, "Where's Becky . . . In the mud **ER:** Joe's, Johnny?, Kmart, "Nice, Good, Fun", sniped, OX & PIP, "Do shrimp have feet?" IRVING, FF! **SM:** 12 yrs & I still love ya, ADD attacks, Killington, C.A., Straight up, fisherman ghost, hitting the house, @ your beach house, Pearl Jam, FF **BM:** my rug, my bsmt., Dracut, RM's party, open gym, U.C. & C.W., sneaking out, hiding behind a mailbox, being followed by a mouse, Mariah, FF **ON:** 2 lunches daily, you hitting me with Jon Carvan's Car! Stealing lunches, my hairy legs **JH:** McDonalds "refills" NP: trashcans **AC & LG:** Kidnapped in Law-town **Mr. Towle's Per. 6:** "THE DOG FLEW THE COOP!" **KJ:** Spookyworld, The Washing Machine, "GUM" **BR:** our constant fights, the semis, I love you like a brother!! PS: you beat up my BF, I own Vest Way! We've been buds forever, thanks for being there. Luv ya! **BS:** cops at your house, 9 people in your car, OPERATORS, "car conversations" **Mom, Dad, & John:** Thanks for everything all these years. I love you! . . . Good Luck Everyone!

MARTINO, JASON, "JMAM", unfriendly friendly's CW askin for crayons; do you know how old you are?, Greekfest, CTF on the common, `emo', questing!, nam rei hoko ney hey so, my dolly voice, kidnapped by CW to the amazon, 3 letter acronyms!, bike cop scaring LW @ the common, ST's 95° pool, fireproof us mint bags, gei chomo, SM randomly dressed up like a cow, `valentine's day', `the assassin', `the mosquito killer', `scat zombies', `no-sugar sci-fi film', bowling pool movies lather rinse repeat, just telling it like it is, sad cafe, haven, balderdash, clarissa's, donuts, NT's sub-normal long term memory, franklin roof, 4th of july bike cops, NM's cruise stories, have a nice day sticky notes, the twins, party @ ST's house without ST, 80s cartoons, boys nights out, stevies pond swimmin, MC always trying to make money over the internet, quack, 7-11 slurpee raid after CTF, SL and the helicopter ride, fried apples + guitar @ boston hill, fribble, meeting hyper ER @ the game, american thought vs ap history?, lucid dreams, glow in the dark frisbee, BH my twin brother, everyone + everyone else, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 - 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 - 11, 12, atkinson no car hangout, conastoga wagon!; we're dancing not fighting, the breakfast club, greets to NT, NL, JM, LV, LW - good talkin + good times

Masek, Brian - I am sure there are hundreds of memories, but more importantly are the people I shared those memories with. Kristen, I spent three fourths of my high school career with you, you mean so much to me. The dudes: Matt B, Matt L, Nate, Ryan, Nick, Jesse, Rob, Chris, Dan, Donapuke, Rick, Mike, Joe R, Joe C, Courtney, Carolyn, Stevie Nicks, Hot Carl, Kim, Brie, Guytano, Jeff. Mialp! Certain Death and/or Progression and every other band that never practiced. Sneaking into the sox game, bad. The sarcasm. Positive Outlook, let's face it, greatest band ever. Matt, NHD, impeccable. Art, a very productive junior year. Madball is the toughest band. Mullet, you are not funny. Hopefully I will be in the Mafia as soon as I graduate. Again, Kristen, you mean the world to me. "We're all at fault but I am not like the rest, WE STILL HAVE FAITH!" - In My Eyes. "Maybe what you've seen isn't part of me at all, is must belong to someone but not me. Maybe I was too quick - too quick to turn my head. But I had to go - just to get around." - Rites of Spring. "Let's retrace our steps and see what we've done, it's time for us to go back to square one." - The Cro-Mags. XXX

Mateja, Melissa. "Smiles, Melisse, Meliiiska, Mama (LM), & Sunshine (Ian)" Track, XCntry, YB ed, NHS, Habitat. *Every1:* "Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened." *LM-* It's like I've known you 4ever. "You hafta be optimistic!" Don't 4get Gumby, Pokey, RMan (aka Goldfish), Bioboy, Mr & Mrs Rabbit, Sunny, Mr Busy, Santas lil helper, Penguin & Pay! We definitely learned from our mistakes: Bagel Boy, Blockbuster (Camilo that's your fault!) LT mall and security guards. Halloween '96, Sugarcubes! SJP dances, Fudge (4/4/98), Samples, St. A's swings, ur 18th bday (tire swings police & cvs) *Ja-An-* I'll always be your campaign manager. Remember chorus and water country in 8th grade, sledding, NYC, "we hafta go to the Y" *CM-* 6th grade. Need I say more? JRockets, Bulldog, RC & Plippy! *Shane-* one day I'll get you that banana split. *Mikey G-* When are you taking me fishing? *Andre-* Don't worry, someday you'll be famous just like Jacques V.! *Pat-* Maria Contadina will always be in the 1st row of David's concerts! *KF-* 1A ATEHA ATHMA! Remember when u fell in the btub in NY? Bootbet & Countdowns! DMB 98. *French class-* Quebec, Papilllons et Tigercats! *YB crew:* Pizza Hut, McD's & spitting fish! *Every1 else:* I didn't 4get you I just ran out of room! *(Anthony). Mom, Dad, and Mikey:* Thank you for everything. You've done so much and you're always there for me. I love you.

McDonald, Jason. aka "Big Mac" If you can crack this I'll be very impressed: 502- 129- 469- 644- 187- 79- 453- 123-502- 385- 451- 478- 539- 496- 110- 382- 108- 23- 347- 13- 573- 228- 222- 180. 250- 214- 378- 311.

McDonnell, Ryan, set a school record for most consecutive days to wear a fleece, CC running and boa, guest appearances to Franklin as alumn W/ Brian and Nick, Brian- mayhem in Cape Cod, "Damn kids. You put every one of those back," Scallop Fest, super mario brothers in the basement, Chip: C-, Chipper Jones. Nick- dog manure, landau, C. Smith and S. Perkins clinics, "Chad, it's okay." w. trash, large, mullets at the beach. Yeah, that's right I'm in my underwear." Alexander- the always unique tartar horse, kick plate, the legendary snort-sneeze, one-two combo Woburn, "A Civil Action," goats, "Al/right sir, you have one step." the traumatic elevator mishap with K. Doyle. Andre: the mighty Canadian "okay, reeducate yourself," Toronto Blue Jays, "well, I was either sick or absent that day . . ." Dre, "may I have a glass of milk, please?" Brett U the imitations of Steve Irwin: TCH, the loft. G. Todisco- infatuation with Demoulas in Andover, sophomore spanish w/ Captain Kirk. M McQuaic (the next Sean McDonough). Julie-, take care of the lovable feline, Smoky, love you. Mom and Dad- love you both and thank you. Good luck to all of the graduating class.

Mclean, Tracie, "Mac" chorus 1, 2, 3, 4, J.D. you got a guy? sessions, beach, lazatag, gatherings, montee, haver hill, chemistry, dave, nantucket 99, yellow car, Lawrence rollin' w/ the homies, britney spears, long drives, ouijaboard, Elliots, I AM STARVIN' MARVIN, elvis, pricilla anc hounddog, WE ARE IN A NIGHTMARE, A-V, harry lipkan, drivin w/out a license, dazed & confused night at your house, 4th of july, josh analyzing u and josh song, "i really it, stevies pond, elliots, K.D. your brother, sessions, WATER singing, haver hill, kissing dave, hot stuff, HEY YOU GUYS!! K.T. harry lipkan, rolling on a river, S.A. rico, dances, demoulas truck, S.F. all our great lunch convos, A.G. all those wild stories all the times you tried to get w/ us sorry, C.H. thk you so much for our long talks and your A+ advice, G.T. nothin' but luv, dance sng, ha ha, to all my friends that i forgot don't worry the year is not over yet! but i luv u and always will, and never forget you all! Mom, Dad, Mike, Steph, John i luv you all & always will, & i'd never have gotten through it all w/out your luv & support. Good luck Steph! congrats to the class of "00" i luv you nana. p.s. jay u wanna ride?

McManus, Mark To all the boys, Matty, Duni, Dosi and sometimes Duncan. Remember Sarahs beach house, till the sun came up and watchin Duw fall through the screan door. To all the crazy nights at Jared C's, always the first one there and the last to leave, Thanks J. How about Matty Doger jama, "I think it's time for me to go home" and to all the late nights at M.D.'s when it was just us Remember my party, pretty good ratio huh, don' think their boy friends were too happy with us, Duni and Dosi. Remember Ressidents Inn . . . How about Cape Cod, ya that was just a little fun To all the concerts we made it through, especialy Tom Petty, that kicked. How about Pat S. and Andy D. at Daileys. Hey, the bathrooms over there How about the night at Kays, "SPLASH, SPLASH" who ever heard of swimmin in october anyway? and a special thanks to those cowboys in blue would ya just quit chasin us, this aint hide and go seek, ya know kid! and to looney rooney, ya your a smart one. Finally to all those people wh were true to themselves and everyone else I wish you all the best, and to the rest of ya, LATER!

Edward Schruender

Allison Sheehan

Lindsey Sheehan

Jonah Shotter

Anthony Sideri

McMonagle, Kelly . . . Kell, Bugs, Track 1-4 Soccer Manager 3-4, To the crew: HORDE, BNL, New Years '99, Clough's (kb's b-day), Halloween, Lauryn Hill, Spain- exp. of a life time, Habitat, McD's crew, "Why R de dere?" SF club, Renee's bday, "May 10th", steven's coolidge crew- a night to remember, 5th prd. skip crew- "walkin back to school!" cape cod, hookin up, dunk. don. cups, skinny dips, journals- mr. peters, BL's, junior am; JP-#1 neighbor, halfway there, St.A's (Moose Club), hosp.- "our spot," "so look who's left," JB- FH sisters forever, sully's 2am, summ. '99, 'Rich," mc- sorry, snow day sleepova, popcicle walk; KB- double dates, ogunq., Prom '99, mustang, talks about "the boyz," sneaking out . . . "u did what, kris?" KL- Fronch onions, v-day '99, ralph pill, SJP (beach), parrot & lion, VN, 8+ yrs., p. 626 yrbk; JB-"English" "so where should we go . . . C - - - - y's," our surprise on rae st., northeastern, conf. class- chiefs "u nasty kel . . . I dont care!"; Heda . . . Kel-dogga, 1st sleepova, wayne-dogga, royalcrest, grossometer, FK-"our fantasies came true," thanx for all the advice-xxooff; RB- preschool, A sq., vineyard runs, murph-1st friends forever; AS- 2nd grd.+, jeff-thanx for singin w/ me; to all the boyz- luv ya tons, st. thanx for the mems; mom, dad, linds, and michala- I survived, thanx for helpin me through it- luv ya. To all the girls- MAD MEMS! It's been a blast, our memories will never be forgotten . . "love ya" xxoo

Anjaneya Singh

McNall, Rebecca: Becky, B-becs: 2 my 4-wheelin gang "mud rats," the clik-clik d.d, j.b, m.c, e.g, s.m, l.f, n.p, b.m: L.F the beach w/r.m & e.b, s.h frosh study, albino rd.: E.M the R luvs, ur roxy bomb, storm 96, ro. m's flat tire, u.c & c.w.: e.m & l.f open gym: S.G d.m.b, forgetfull, v-ball w/ my cous.: N.P applebee's, j.b luv ya, s.o eww, russ a's house.: B.H. ur chin rule, sledding, bertha.: K.H. s.p. at g's house, always pres., our song.: E.C. mac & cheese, beedoop 234, iesha, lemonade, 2 many walls, papas.: S.M we luv d.d's hot choc., north conway, wrong side of the rd.: A.D. barbs mix tapes, the trail, "brother & sister," m.d's homefries, ha, ha, m.d I luv ya babe.: K.T. . denny's, b.r. our luv, stab's.: 2 the dracut crew r.m, s.c, p.m, c.p, e.m, m.c, l.f, b.h, e.b, a.b, j.b, k.w, j.e. . . . . the carpenter game, tap ricky. I luv you mom, dad, casey, & ricky (& fam.) thanx for everything. RICKY ur not just my brother, ur my best friend & soul mate, u'll be forever in my heart, I luv u always, ur my guardian angel.

Rebecca Sirota

Melendy, Paul Vincent Pauly, Chi-Town, The Brow, Pure Evil, Raul, and Vinnie the Paul. Theatre Guild. I would like to talk about my friends now because without them I would have none. Adrian, what can I say-everything. Whether it's having Matrix/fantasy battles or Hailing Victous! Or all the d-berries or doing Talent Shows or squirting kitties in the face, or Kink . . . watch out. We'll be friends till Armageddon because we get paid for it, and we like it, you Sugar Rat. Nick, you're an ever-changing river of emotions- you're respected but Grizzlemo isn't and neither is Bison. The Phantom Nickdance. Fat-face is cute and Ho-Po '99 was amazing-I would like to Reinforska 'Hey Hunchback', Star Wars Can Hunt '99, and every play that we did together. Matt, you're a bundle of fun with a million ideas. Doing Kightstand together was like eating Krockalousch. Wait for the Melendium 2000 And play Final Fantasy all night long. Sorry for all Tre-days-I owe you lots of gum. Come on Eileen was finished. We've been friends so long that we're almost family. A Family Tragedy. Jesse-you're a bag of laughs. Say "Yeah!" one more time. Joe, take to the sea-Atma Weapon style. Art, Courtney, Carolyn, and Stewy-I love all of you dearly. Words can't describe how much.

Matthew Stephens

Menery, Heather Heda Most Dishelved FH 1-4 Sball 1-2 To My FH Girls sausage Ho Chi Minh 80s luv ya & u like it JB JC EN thanks 4 Osgood Hill KB 1st friend sen bkfast sen slop what would r moms think luv ya JB we're in love ur my fave no waist soulmate I luv u guaranteed JB right as fs hippies To My Girls always wanted 14, mad parties Bs & hookups Ne's Halloween-luv u all & everything we share including boys KM bf fkxof in Bushcar tollhouse math luv ya KM JP KL (sis) rc Waynedogger 1st slop u 3 made me who I am I luv ubfs SM 10-2 beach Qbees Warehouse floyd angus sketchbomb LT PPP blue pill fav boys Towle Joe fight LT SM AS Fab 4 the fall hearts & thoughts rolled balloon sacrifice Bunsis is Mina there bad girls 2 step mls ani sml hills recently targets u 3 r my sisters my life my bfs I love u 4ever MD my husband RD MS MM Dufrense Fam best guys ever JS Ginkoba luv ya CR swim BD wbf BR roller blading always be here 4u JP K furball beatdowns w/JT BD Concert boys (9 ofu) more 420 2 come luv ya AS 40 finding # BK DT sic my other 1/2 ur my bestfriend & we'll never leave each other we've been through so much & I luv u more than myself mark & bob luv u take over 4 me Mom & Dad fb I love u & will always be ur Lucy This has all been wonderful but now I'm on my way

Peter Stone

Mercier, Laura: J.A. water lilies & silver roses, dancin' on your feet, luv u forever! S.A. "puddles?", "Valgame dios, me cai!" choking' on carrots, cry w/ u. T.M. the three turtleheads. J.C thanx for being there for me when I needed to talk. Good luck w/your future. M.G. Missed you this year, you are very special to me, stay in touch. K.M. what can I say? You better visit me next year. You are my best friend! J.L. "croaked people" New Years at my house ☺. G.T. pumpkin' picking, chicken parmesan. A.G. lunches were definitely more interesting w/ u around! J.D. "hot tub treatment", I am taking your cat home w/ me. To anyone I may have forgotten you will always have a place in my heart. Mom and Dad, thank you for all you have done for me in my life, it means the world to me I love u both. Karen, good luck with the rest of your H.S journey. Mem and Aunt I love you both, thank you for being there for me when I needed you. - ♥ - Laura

Rachel Sulis

Middleton, Art. "monkey, Artie, charl." At this juncture I think I am supposed to leave words of wisdom and cast smiles upon my fellow classmates saying, "thanx guys, it was great!" I guess I always thought this was going to end in a more climatic scene, like Fast Times, or Ferris, or Can't Hardly Wait. I dunno, I'll just continue like this, like a eulogy at a funeral: Jenn C., now out of the school, I miss and love you; Carolyn Z., sorry and thank you; Courtney B., sweetest girl I know, you're never alone; Mullet, from my heart, thank you, you are the greatest friend; Brian M., simpsons, progression, and beyond, too good; Claire B., original and beautiful, puzzles or not, you are awesome; Jesse, great friend, tepid, be yourself, go!; Joe R., death and chaos, I love you man; Heather M., I got some scissors, got any paper hearts? Brooke F., lanky, proud, and a best friend; Nate G., sorry about Everything, you're still my captain beefheart; Matt N., how many years? Lets stop counting, lay on the fut and watch dark city, again, Bernstein Crew; M and D (hey I'm 18!); Leah G., bunny, best friend, after 4 years I owe you so much, double; ESD, PYL, RD, BA, TD, KH, ML, KB, JB, BH, Bucket!, CR, LT, MH, PM . . . thanx. "maybe someday the lies we've lead around will crawl under our beds and sleep off the years."

Mooney, Jeffrey- Wow, who would have thought I could make it this far? I know I did. I want to thank everyone that made high school the time of my life. M.G. all together from 3rd grade on. K.G. and, Oh my God, 7. R.M. and all the Phillies. C.P. #15, MVP. NF= Respect. B.U., I have your million dollars somewhere. M.C., I'm sure you still whipped and getting beat up. D.D., still 2 years left, have fun with it. J.L., I want to thank you for teaching me how to be a stronger person. J.C., thank you for being there and I will always love you no matter what we go through. Kim, thanks for showing me the ropes, and a special thanks to my parents for everything. I know I missed tons of people, but I'm sure I'll see you al at NECCO next year anyways. Later.

Morales, Francisco; Fran; Franny; Mo; Cysco; Chesco; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, capt. Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4 capt., National Honors Society; Christmas Tourney 99, Andover win, AT kraals, drummond, Brothers 4- bball at t's, 99, tree house, lets just flay, 2 on 2, drummond, frosh bball, mcd's every day before lifting. Mel- 6th grade lunch J.C., raw-drama, int. backcourt, great guards, Puerto Rico, under the table at my b-day, see what had happened was Paul- andover, christmas tourney, p tang Ted- ballgame, catch, tbg, leg raises Jon- He Got Game, phat rides in the spectrum Pat-Fran Halen, SUMA, granny, shiznat mics everywhere Brad- Fran Halen, you in my left T, BotB Heather- summer '98, the common, court's house, french fries Jenna-sentimental talks Julee- freshman semi, g-mems of NLC Jon G.-Those 3 Guys Liz- July 4th, beach, semi, prom, December 11, 1998, enemy of the state, I'll Back You Up, driver's ed, the freedom trail, late talks, secrets, a place in my heart forever Mom, Dad, Frances- thanks for all the support To all my peeps remember all the good times, good luck.

Morgan, Stuart Roger Nicknames: Stu, Stumo, Stupot, Stuey: Tennis, Golf, Computer Games, Bowling, Science Team Memories: Mrs. Lewis' nursery school, meeting R.C. for the first time (football, underwear), Mr. Ruzicka's art class and the F-Word maze in free draw, Kenny Caprio and

Kevin Tkacs

Gregory Todisco

Dennis Toomey

Mark Trombly

Brett Urquhart

Kara Thomas

Shane Tattan

Lyndsey Tarsia

Paul Tanglis

Louise Tabbiner

the post office, Jeanette Sobel in tears when Mrs. Flanagan flipped her desk, the J.S. to Greg M. resemblance, Mr. X (Adam P.) and Karen Carberry, Jimmy Lynch and the $6 diamond making kit, Michael Wise and Iowa, Tommy Nigrelli, Chris Pliakas, Barrett Hyde, Nathan Fluet group in elementary school, Thundercats, Danger Mouse, M.A.S.K., GI Joe, Joey Budafuco pants, middle school dances, Kurt W. pantsing at 6th grade lunch, April Boetcher and the soda can sabotage, Greg's "wings", Dr. Gary Oakes, L.W. + R.C., Yasha B., Comp Apps class falling into the "wall", Mr. G's 1st period Spanish class, the conastoga wagon, capture the flag, 7-11 slushies, SW Special Edition, James throwing up in Greg's car, getting "Gregged", Mortal Teabag, "I'll Smash Ya", The Big Lebowski, bowling, "Vote for me", Lang's house, Adam D's pool, Masseustitute, Haven!!!!!!!

Murphy, Sarah, Murph, Sa, Skiing 1-4, F. hockey 1-2. To the Fab. 4: my 3 sisters for life, "I love you more than words can tell", unforgettable 4 years, millions of memories, I couldn't have survived it all without you, BFF. HM-"furball", BFF 26610-2, crazy beach fights, allmans/percy/phish, the 40 night, targets, first F.4. night soph. yr., heada- you are my sunshine. AS- S.B.F, you kept me strong, Fl. vaca, adventures, crazy airport breakfasts, cassandra, DMB, Ducharme, school days poolside at S.S.S., red sox night, I love you Alli. LT-Lou, BF's since 8th grade, BD/JS, kevin, ralph and petunias, double dates: JM/BL, Wyclef #23, Floss, mathias, post-prom jams, BFF. To the Boys: Regan, Kos, Garty, Rob, Mahoney, Pete, Gar, Toomey, Hyde: you are the best, many crazy memories & many more to come. MD- my guardian angel and BF, family forever, I'm always here for you. JS, MD, BD, MM, RD, JP, MS: 4 yrs of mems- don't ever forget them, i love you guys. Kel- my 1st friend in NA & sweetest girl, FF. Markos- forever sisters, 12 yrs. of mems so far, i love ya. Kate- the best sister & friend ever, good luck, have fun. Mom and Dad, I couldn't have survived without you, thanks for always being there, I love you. "It's not where you are, but who you're with that really matters . . ."

Nadeau, Erin-"Nades" "Er" Field Hockey (1-4 capt.) Basketball (1, 2) My field hockey girls-camp prank '99 "whose pee is this?", sausage, score some goals for me next year-and like it-love you guys, H.O.R.D.E. w/ LS & TH sorry bout the sandal linds; DMB w/ LS, CB, LG, BR did you just peel out in a caravan? Lyndsay Green Lyndsay Green ooohhoo; New Years '98 W/ JC, "I've never seen a bag used like that before", camp w/ HM & JB does anyone deliver to Deerfield?; AS & ON the perfect day; TH-hold on to your boots Ted!; sleepovers at LT's-"did she just eat the ant"; HM Biggy; LS pimpin the strip + causin bike accidents; SM & LT what happens if you eat nutmeg?; Lauren Hill w/ the girls; Avalon w/ LT; JB "no matter how much time we spend away from each other, it always seems like we were never apart"; VD-7/3/99-"our bench", the beach, the Saco, thanx for making me smile-you'll always have a place in my heart and I'll always have a dollar for you. Mom-my #1 supporter, I don't know what I would've done without you, Dad-I'll always be your little girl, Jill-thanx for being there for me, thanx for keeping me in line, Kara-after years of fighting I think I found my best friend. I love you guys-Thanx for everything.

Nzzaro, Matthew. I have no nick names and play no sports. Sounds crazy huh? I like to think a lot of people in my grade were my friends, but who knows, I'm sure some might not have thought the same. Congeniality wasn't my strong suit freshman year because I was too busy trying to stand out. Only 11 lines left. Nick, don't cut me off. Hey I loved getting to know you. You're complex and friendly as heck. STÜT! I love Ireland, I love the Allens! Good Luck Marty. Oxygen? Go flight. Lyndsay, you don't know how much I appreciate you. You are the coolest. Don't lose your lyndsay-luster please. The Roys. thanks! Courtney, babes, I hope Eileen is finished by the time these are printed. Thanks for having me back FRIEND. PYL GO! Chris Matt Jesse. PHC! What piping young lads. Nate. I wish we hadn't separated so much. You've been my boy for 14 years. 88% my life. You're the best drummer alive. OPEN UP! Brain! Danny! MULLET! FFVIII BAD! Brings me to Melendium. Who's cooler than him? I will never know. This kid is too much for me. Kracholausch. You ARE Squall Leonhart. WHO IS ART MIDDLETON? You know me more than I know me. You are SO special. Can I be you someday? Thanks BOY. Prof. Klipspringer, I LOVE FINAL FANTASY VIII A LOT xxx Knightstand . . .

Noone, Odilia-"O.D"-L.S, "Pbeava", death rides to school, "act like ladies", shankin it up, brownie & ogar, squating in the spotlight, Ben & Dave, drivers ed, "put it in your mouth", C.B-, throwing up, "where am I?", "she doesn't like you", Sammy, work, sleeping in your car, "like a horse!", thyroid, B.R- hugs & kisses, S.H- forgetting to turn off the car!, getting caught in the snow, Cops at Umass, getting locked out, Lawrence run, cheez-its, J.P- "c-man", Al's room, L.G- your house, "was that a gun shot?", late night chat, "Punky Power", B.H- Papa Tom, "big bertha", Milo- in school B.F, K.H- Merrimac, haircuts, Umass, Andy, E.N-"get happy", two-mile skip, "lets race", "the perfect day", the lifeguard, the beach, S.M- D.C, Mr. Buco & 2 lunches daily w/ E.M- Ron, driving over your foot w/J.C's car, A.S-"the perfect day", frosh yr. Skip day, L.T- stealing cars, L.S, C.B, L.G- Umass or what we can remember?!, "Goose, Maverick, Iceman", Nasty's, Brian-10/17/97-?, "pooh bear", Brownie's, Umass, rainbow bright room, "sleepovers", Franklin nights, New Years 98', Minnesota Vikings "Chris Carter #80", first love, you will always hold the key to my heart!, Mom & Dad, thanks for everything, I love you guys.

Page, Nicole "Cole" "Princess" Soccer 1, 2 Softball 1 Peer Mediation 2, 3, 4 Hockey manager 2, 3, 4 to K.D. I leave all the good times and the bad I Love You! A.W. C.M. A.H. B.B. D.S. J.P. B.M. L.F. K.H. B.H. J.B. E.N. E.M. and K.B. friendships that have come and gone (for some) you are all always in my heart. K.T. B.M. P.S. B.R. L.F., and whoever else went DMB concert June 98. Limo 98 and 99. Just the 6 of us always. J.H. cousins and friends forever and MANY memories. E.M. A.C. and J.H. Trash barrels in the celebrity. Prom 98 and 99 Alisha's house in N.A. and up North. A.A. K.D. J.P. 5am at Denny's with that crazy guy. R.G.M. RIP I Love you and miss you always. Mom and Dad I would have never made it without you thanks for keeping me in line. To my brother I Love You always and Lanell and Bob you are the best! Thanks Momma and Daddy Wood for everything you showed me a good time! XXOO

Palladino, Billy, Dino, Soccer. Mad jams at the Getty. Gank's house every weekend. Katie, Reynold's field '98'. My lil sis, you know who you are. Toomey, the off-road nut on Saturday nights. Gremlin, you figure it out. Dowling, bleached hair sophomore year with Maloney. Tarbox, "no yellow cards," Toomey's car 99 with Shawna. Breeney, winter on your pond, junior year. Mahoney, on our way to Attitash with my bro, Winter '98'. Elyse, your the craziest chic alive, and the most fun, Senior year '99'. Scott's house every other weekend. Obrien, the F.T. forever. Jenna, the F.T. Queen. All my peeps, the Trailer Sophomore year. Diezel, your house, summer '99'. Harrisons, worst hangout ever. Stoney, Steve Sullivan in 10 seconds. Nadeau's beach house, jm, jd, jp, tp, jc, gremlin, squid, bd, rd, cb. jh, js, mw, ts, pt, thugs 4 life. After prom jam at tp's. Managers, late-nite sneak outs with the boys. jc, jm, cp, Bhyde, rd, bushes at Rampas house, late-nite. Squid, crazy tent outs. Vars team, "Rage in the Cage" "im talking about a place where the **** flows like **** and the women flock like the salmon of capistrana, im talking about a place called aspen."- dtoomey. Nasty Nates beach house. Toomey, the runaway. a.b stole my car. a.s, longest car ride ever, but its all good.

Pappalardo, Jessica; DS, KL- pep rally 98, AD, KT, AV- we took MP's jeep, broke it and tried to fix it with nail glue, NP, AA, KD-gut at Denny's DS, AA, DW, RM-ice cream cones & washing dishes, AD, TP, MP, DS, RM, AA-all the times we went out to eat, KtD.- visine, MC, AD, MP-the morning MC's car broke down, skipping to go KD's and SC's, DS, RM, AA, KL-Kara's party, AA- when I wouldn't give you the time of day, Susie cows, Marvin- all the memories you gave everyone, AD, AV-x-mas party 96, RM, DS, AA- our apartment & AA's red car, MC, AD, MP-Haverhill days, MP, TP- the video, AD- the beach house, AA- the night listening to Enrique Inglesius, RM, DS, AA, KD, and whoever else was there- skipped and got caught by Mr. Mcgowan, MC, AD, AV, JL- New York trip, SC went to work as Stephanie for Halloween, our babies, breaking into your house, DS-took RM's truck, naming my car Mario after your dead cat, the spider, my bum is stuck, AD-summer school, MC- your wedding, 6 of us-the day at my pool, MP, AA, DS, KD, NP- Mr. Bean, DS- good luck next year & don't ever change, AD- thanx for allways being there when needed ya, Mom, Dad & Tom- I love you guys and Dad stay strong. Good luck to everyone. Have fun and I'll see ya later.

Christen Uttley

Leigh Vicens

Angela Voulgaris

Lindsay Warner

Jason Wedge

'atel, Shreya - Shrey-Dog, Shrey-Bug, Shreypa. Kern, Devo, Leigh never forget the first game where we met. Dev, my pretty girl keep changing he world and swimming. Kernie Bern can't wait to see you as a musical doctor. Leigh whatever you become keep on a runnin'. Andy, Lindsay, .eah, Katie, Katie, Jeff, Shane, Nick who's going to make me laugh at lunch now? Lyndsey, Heather, Fran, Chirs, Jenna, Brian, Lindsay, Julee a unior year of kraals, Dave Matthews, and rigid. Camilo, eventually I really will quit. Remember trips to Boston, car rides, freshman backpacks, rting shoes, French Onion Soup, death, Beowulf, Spanish Stress, communism, giving blood, Geopardy, stealing peaches, Hope Floats, lottery ickets, late night study groups, Mc-everything, and I can't believe I have to precis this thing. All my love Mom, Dad, and everpatient Nimesh. Always remember the immense amount of love we hold for each other in this great soap opera in which friendships grow and flourish. Never forget he good times, try to forget the bad - remember that without the bad we would have nothing to compare the good to. Remember that you can ever win or lose if you don't run the race. Through thick and thin, through hard and happy times it hurts to say GOODBYE.

'helan, Kathryn. Katie. Volleyball 2, 3, 4. Softball (Cpt.) 1, 2, 3, 4. Band 1, 2, 3, 4,. NHS 3, 4. JR- You're the best friend a girl could have! Door or vindow? LW-kamakazi, New Years parties . . . LB-hey yak! good times since Thompson! AH-right on red . . . (s)he's SO nice! To the Band: you uys are the greatest! keep being fun! world's longest roll-up football field. what's that . . . must be an A.T. project. 14 inches . . . band camp. Hey, verville blew up! Camelot, it's true! why bother with the pit? Sol's not gay, he's wearing tights! Band trip '98, a learning experience. Band trip 00, a heck of a good time! Ms. Hurley, Mrs. Driscoll, and Mr. Noyes: thanks for taking care of me and teaching me the stuff I really needed to know. Mom, Dad, and Bill: thanks for putting up with me! I love you all!

'erry Marc- "Vec" "Kien"- Football (1, 2, 3, 4) Wrestling (1, 2, 3, 4) Baseball (1, 2, 2 1/2) Basketball (1 week) '99 wiffleball champs-SD, PV, CW, Z "MFG'S" and "bos"ing cars. CR, EF, GA, MT, NF you guys will never beat me in NCAA. BA all the papers we did together and halloween "flour ower" on the moped. KH - u and stathos behind the arcade, all the times u cheated off me and pickin on flu. BH coach mcgowan "you're the best" eafin' by heir graham, pickin on flu. EF Border Cafe and coach castricone. SD, and CR blaming lenny for "leaffing" Parkers car. AF RAMATHONS nd vanilla ice MT a little before frosh ball, and prom night "she says u guys aren't goin out" babysitting TC after party at parkers. Coach H sorry bout the 1-10 year i truly wish we had another year to make it up for you, thanks for everything. Ogar & Browny thanks for taking me under your vings, all the laughs and all the times. JC thanks for being there when i need ya, & false accusations of me stopping short. LF theres not enough oom in this whole book to describe all that you've done for me & all the memories so thanks princess, mr. & mrs. thanks for everything, you guys re my home away from home. mom dad thanks 4 everything i really appreciate it all. WORD!

'iantidosi, Jeff: Dosi: Football (1 2 3 4) Baseball (2 4) Track (2 3 4): at harrison's 99' w/BD, GL, AS, BR, and RD-THE SICK SIX: Pado Squid, Fatty, ipsy, Scuz, and Diesel-sal get that piece of shat out of pollano's garage Sparkey hows the rear view, and thugs 4 life baby-Sal and Luz "nobody ays nuthin"-'-Rowe how's the reflector doin on your head "PARICK", Squid, it must have been the gravities, squid retire at 30, and always silent 's Tom take care of noodle and the Farm for me, Mr and Mrs pollano thanks for everything, you're the best-Hey Bill "check the temp on that", nd I don't mean dover-McCabe thanks for the great parties-Joel thanks for introducing me to my wife, and Linz the pentagon called there missin few bombs-Dunny and matty you corrupted me, but I love you for it-Kell, thanks for the great songs, and the LNT's-Al, "did you get it" JB's nd JT's remember, "I'm not little" and I know you just wanted to Play, but thanks for an awsome four years little girl, I love you-Jenna you've nade me the person that I am, you helped me up when I was down and pushed me down when I was up, you're awesome and I love you-Saba 2 years and still counting-D.T.F.S.B.M.S.T.E Mom, PJ, Mark, and Leah there's no barrier we can't overcome, we been through it all together I LOVE OU.

'liakas, Chris ("Pliak", "P-Dogga", "Pli-i-ak-ish-mus") Ski Team, Cross Country, Outdoor Track, Youth Council. To anyone who can understand his: GRANDMA! The Germany Crew: fat lady laugh, Munich i.e. 'ich weiss nicht . . .', "the devil", "the rose". Jared: "C'mon Bate! Wrong sex!" Bate: Guster & I have yet to give you good advice about girls. Bate, Jared, & Stew: "CHRIS, THAT'S A NICE (CAT) YOU HAVE THERE!" & that hemistry video with that glass rod . . . Katie: "Go home! You're depriving some poor village of it's idiot!" Christen: "Ready Kristen? . . . WHAP!" he Family: Father Humphreys, our family photo. Our Physics Class: "Umm . . . yeah . . . O.K.", those jokes, those puzzled looks, those study groups nights in a row, we will miss them . . . . . wait, no we won't. Andre: Thank you for your jokes! Everyone that has taken gum from me since 6th grade: No more!!! Nicole: 2nd Period Study. Mathias: The 1st German in the yearbook, "We only did math for hour and a half" To my mom: Thanks or everything that you have done for me for the past 18 years. Don't think that it has gone unnoticed.

'ollano, Tom. Tommy P, Tipsy, el templito. Baseball 1, Football 1-4, Lacrosse 2-4, summer baseball, YBL, Cyo. To all my thugs: pado, squid, scuz, liezel, duba (sick 6) thanx for the memories. Dino: the camper, cruisin, spipical tic, summer fun. Regan gankman: the jams, dave's, when Booma eft us, drive my car, Mick and J. daysoff. Dowling: dank, all of ur, Phish 7/12, cookie monster dbez basement. Stonie: hi 5 club, the van, YBL. Wiz, after school sessions, club w/ GL, RD, 6 up, Cookout 98/99, dacrosse. Jeff: mitch nuvadosi, brawls in locker room and McCabe's house, court, is t Thanksgiving yet. Squid "the gravities did me in", mitch club, sharu mees, Pa-rick, Micks jam, crazy j, study group. Diezel: boomin thru Vest Way, New Years: Luz: early winter morning sessions ID, mb baseball, salvation army, dbez basement, scavenger team, 60 lb. Pumpkin, caps or stems?, gankin stuff. Duba: Mcgeeza, Fat Jack, long weekends, tight whips, gravities, atty D and the boys. Miche: Brooks skating, beach, canobie w/ab, jd, semi/prom, ILY. Good Times: Nasty Nates, sessions, mcgeezas house, Liberty street, *car trips*. All my homies, Is thanks for the long talks, on, ck, jg, b5, je, fang, yug, poity, sal madmems, good tunes, good buddies. Amy, thanx for watchin out for me and all the good times. Mom, Dad, and Paul thanks for putting up with me.

'reciado, Camilo "Cam", Lax #21, Sph, Jr, Sr Years. Thanx Pete! WOW!! K, 1st, Mel, sorry 4 punchin' U, but thanx 4 funniest memory in nahs. Fran, U + Liz= my masterpiece! Keep it alive . . . Aedan, best ladie's man, great knowin U (+ Jen T: ha ha). Oh, Teddy, in my list, you're least toughest!!! Then Jon H., Jonah, + P.T.=) All-is-on: thanx, 4 being U! "I'll keep the memories . . ."-promise! Mike, Juan, my best amigos (la Raza!) And 2 my greatest memory of NAHS, Gina (#12, G., Cool Water, Happy, the 60's!, dance, tissues, Jamaica, Livin' la Vida Loca, football games, secret notes, phone calls, Oanksg137, lax ball, parents . . . . . , "dancin' in the rain", Woods, rose drawing, "Best of What's Around", softball, 2 1/2 kisses, shy, beautiful, "Too good to be true" . . . .): I LOVE U ALWAYS. Remember that!! And I promise to keep your pic with me. Wish I could've met you n college!! Ok, peace 2 my bros: TP, PT, Jim D (and Jen), James ($100), Hurles, JS, CR, Fordsie, GA, Alex, Proctor (Respect), Vec, and all those I 4got. And 2 all my girls I wish 2 have gone out w/: Murph ("Poci), Kimmy, Brie (Thanx), Marcos, Renee (Sexiest!), Lindz (Grey Goose), CC (Corkie), Odilia, Tia, SK (breakfast?), Jessie (XXX), May, Jill, N.M. (crash), Shreya, Ardith=) Thanx 2 my Fam, David, Adriana, Mom + Dad: I Love U all. Peace . . .

Proctor, Chris, AKA big dog, doctor, el duque. Baseball 4 years. To all my boys . . . Rat, remember launching ourselves off Amir's roof @ Winnipasaukee, pushin' the ghetto sled (RIP), or the "fantastic voyages" to VT w/ Eric, Bernardston ring a bell? Berto, you are the last dragon and the CRAZIEST kid I know, Gary, good luck w/ wrestling, Stat, you definitely can't run on the "Greek Cannon" (you be clubbin'). Eric, my brother, we go back 10 years, love the system, Stew, you are the funniest kid I know, you can always make me laugh. To my girls . . . Tia, your basement's great, hope Bubba keeps kickin', Becky, partyin' @ your house was sweet, Rachel, you're a sweetheart, Sonia, you're a firecracker, I love ya. Tori, you've made these past few months the best of my life, you are a special girl, I love you very much. (absolutely) To all my true friends, best of luck in everything, you have all made my high school years great, and I'll never forget you. And to my best friends, mom and dad, I love you, thanks for your love, support, and never ending tolerance.

Bryan Welch

Jared Wiemann

Melissa Wilkinson

Devon Willis

Kernan Willis

Pronovost, Justin "Roast"; to all my friends, high school was the best four years ever and we had a lot of great times together. NF, ES, DO, MD, SG, KG, TD, JD, and MG: FVO for life. NF: the Cape was a ton of fun. Flumen were the kings of Drummond! NG, SG: Y Ball rules! Danielle: I'll never forget March 15:0. I love you! Mom, Dad, Brett and Alison: Thanks for always being there.

Pulverenti, Julee- "juls, juju, provolone, rampa" To everyone who has been a part of my life, thanx for the fun times! The Crew: Lauryn Hill, Ogunquit, New Years +, Cape Cod, prom, `Reynolds secret', birthdays, Horde, `Stevens Coolidge w/the gang', scav hunts, semi, `why are de dere?', SFs, the common, jacuzzis, slops, mud-sliding, moontower, BNL, Halloween, AT class, the Craft, Spain, MV, frosh yr w/KK, this close to HM, walks (JB), drives (RB), discussions (KB), shooting stars. FM-its all about NLC. BA-my big bro, thanx for the driving lesson. DT- remember Kats tramp? BP-sorry I beat you up, jk. Soccer boys- thanks for the mems, bench, bus, luv ya! My girls-we've had too many mems to list and I will never forget them so instead I just wanted to say: thanks for all the times we've had, I'll cherish them always, the good and the bad. No matter what the future brings, you will always be the wind beneath my wings! hey jen, I'll find you after, thanx for teaching me how to :) Luke, what can I say, you definitely make life interesting, I'll miss you, luv ya! Kara, my bff, you're my Starr, thanx for always watching over me, I love you! Mom, thank you! You are my inspiration and I love you!-I don't know what I would do without you guys!- Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened :) . . .

Ratcliffe Sean AKA Rat wrestling 4 years cpt senior year with my boys G.A and R.C Me and S.A and the goat house. C.P remember all the good times THE GRASS PATCH, the GOLDEN ARCHES, and changing our latitude on amirs roof. dont forget the late night swims. B.S what ever hapend to our marige. G.A KING GARY in the Z28 R.C thanks for teaching me the flip. E.Y we shure had a lot of good times on those random trips to V.T pimpin the system and driving through rivers. "YOU CANT RUN ON THIS" T.H i will never forget those fun times we had at habitat love you. S.A my little sassy jalapeno. R.S thanx for being there all the times i needed you. mom and dad i love you. J.C rember the basement i will love you always. T.G it all started in study. to all my peeps good luck in the future R.I.P ghetto sled "BAWITITABWA"

Benjamin Robert Regan. The Gank. Sports-Lax 2, 3, 4 Skiing 1, 2, 3, 4 Thanks to Mom, Dad, Dave, Lee, and Fat Zach for putting up with me for all 4 yrs! stay crazy. Stoney, my boy, through school and life we will always be friends./Berkfest 99"/Stops at mickie's house/Sisters/Gerneral store/Polish Hammer/ all the stupid stuff we did I can't remember/ Bor, chris melvin to we die! N.E.- I finally quit Tommy the day boomer left us!! R.I.P Boomer Scott and the Twins I leave my dog pheobe. Kos jam forever!! Garty hippie to u die. Little 5 bizat on trizat and hopefully where ever u go there's a show! Toomy magic Hats/girls/crazy driving. Dezil jams and stands at your house./Harrison's/Wiz pack a lip for me. Squid I leave u the troll in photo! Dos-the girls at Brooks. Ritt or should I say Flip? Sarah and Heather Lee I will always be there for u, love u both to death. Breeny (hockey & rollerblading) love u and your red hair forever. Alli I leave u my spot in my family!! Kelly we would have cute babies!! Court love ya always. Kimmy thanks for all the talks! Rowan I miss hitting stuff with your truck! Erin loved jams at the beach. L.S and the girls I leave the ride home from DMB. O.N. thanx for the kisses. Taco I leave u my job at Atitrash. C.P the cliff we jumped off. LATA NAHS!

Reynolds, Chris- PYL, Charles Band, The Volvo, Spirit Club, 4 years of hell are over. M.L- best friend since middle school, we didn't do much but what the hell, the nova/accord, PYL, Charles Band, we probably won't go to college!! J.L-never really getting pissed at you, PSC, the Beretta, sk8ing, the mountaneer, Mervumentary. R.L, R.D, M.D, B.M, Mullet, M.B, -Hardcore Pride, Positive Outlook, Open Up (good luck) M.N, A.M, N.G-Peace and love in da hood, Indolents Legion, The Useless, Joe Jackson Trio. T.H, D.C, T.E, B.S, L.B, N.L, S.G, -Good times at Becky's, that crush on someone, Love Ya. Graduates: G.L, M.C, M.C, D.K, K.V, L.G, D.P, S.M, T.C, S.D, R.L, A.S, K.L, K.R, J.P, D.B, T.M- My New Friends, the whole summer of 99, the and bad times, the common, I'll never forget you guys, I love you all. J.B-friends forever, 1 1/2, F.I.T (good luck), I'm the rockster you're the fashion desighner, "A Smile Like Yours", The whole Family, "Sexy Baby", sorry for the problems, I do miss you, MOST important-I Love You! For those I have not wrote about, I haven't forgot and never will. So many memories, So little Space!! Class of 99, I'll have to say I had a good Time. Good Luck, Love Ya All

Ritter, Gary-Flippy, Gritter, Grittstyle. soccer 1, 2, CC 3, Skiing 1, 2, 3, 4, Lacrosse 2, 3, 4 #12 represent the Dong. All respect to our foundation of high school. senior year to Azar (aka GR + DT) Thanx to Lawtown. End of summer jam @ CK's. Gradma jan's @ JG. Reynolds field. BR's room. 1/2 days @ Wiz's. Phish, Strangefolk, WSP, Allman Bros, DMB. Fooseball @ BH's, lax too. Jammin' w/ attitrash. Stone's bash. Keep hitting the Q shots. Dancin' in cars. Glenn's Apt. SOPH FALL. Football + Soccer games. Cook-out 98, 99, 00. Deisle's summer jam: first K! Liberty St. Duncan's room. Dances. Frosh. spring @ BR's. Carnival: fields durring. Beachhouse, surfing and the slides with ZV + MK. Ryder Cup. With Shell through the years: times at beach, Finding something to do in NA, All my love. Thanx to my parents, brothers and all the fam. "Havin' a good time", "Cheers, my friends so near" WSP. Can't put everything in words. Later

Rosebach, Jeffrey- "Hermo, Boring Avenger" Band, Golf, OM. Pompeii, New Year's party, poultry, games of TP, polyorchid man, Balderdash, green ultra-suede whip, trip to N.H. '98, DUMAIS, boat boat, Semisonic concert, eraser hockey in frosh bio, K.P. falling of desk in World Civ I, Gouda Buddha, Maine '99, MACNAIR, France and Spain '98, E.H.W. and story, New York '98, I love pigs, Dios Mario!, Curry in a Hurry, Hello Bonnie, El Gran Perro Muerto, Caddyshack, The Beast, "it's true", they're killing the band!, schmaltz, one time . . . at band camp, P.C. and his stories, Scarpeto Conspiracy, Albino Road . . . where's the window button?, Narcolepsy Lane, Road Dyslexia, Lord of the Fleas, La Femme Yakita, hide and go seek in the dark, don't wait . . ., Methuen Auto School, vehricle boy, chem 1 explosion, two broken battery jars, trip to Strobes' house night before final, Camp Tasseloafer, no Gerry, starts with an S, Epileptic Pig, Helga bike riding, car trouble (71 days), fire in boy's bathroom, 2x4 dropped on foot, this is our year to go to worlds, L.W. and Armageddon, no gas in car, productive study groups, trips to beach, D.W. falling off diner stair, don Mario, foot . . ., that rips . . ., It's been great! Mom and Dad . . . thanks for everything!

Rowan, Chris- Row, RoRo Football (1, 3, 4), Basketball (1-3), Track (3, 4) *J.C.*-famous "crotes", *Freddy*-Lawlor's bar and grill, *B.A.* in Ronnie's room, there will be frosh's in college too!, *K.P.*-yellow shorts, *A.S.*-my high school dream, hot tubs, "Candyman", *J.B.*-all in all it ended as a good friendship, luv ya, *Breen*-by far my best friend, i love you very much. "We're the only ones left", *Vec*-pre-game tosses, "NCAA 2000" "Me, you and Rick, Summer fun starts today", *Koski and Garty*-Strange games at Alli's, *Regan*-mail boxes w/the bronco, Me, you, and Barry clearing, and then on to Wendy's w/Fosta, *Hyde*-still ain't hittin' that!! "takin a good look at a bull bein' kicked in the junk" *Fosta*-it was a good time regardless! *Charlotte + Cindy*-love you both more than words can say, Thanks. *K.C.*-my heart, my love, my life, they're all yours. By far the best experience of my life, hope i didnt ruin it for ever. I love you! 6/24/97. *Mom*- I'm proud of you. I will always be there for you. "XOXO". *Dad*-tough times have only made us stronger, sorry for the trouble, hope I have made you proud.

royer, hope, hopus, hopem hopester ** I have a bunch of memorys but there from my other school. I remember freshman year when j.a. and m.v. and I were driving to sacramento, because we were bored, and we came to a long traffic line, so after waiting about 10mins. we got out and walked and to our amazement we saw that the railroad thing was broken and down and we saw a man holding them both up by going back & forth so we decided to help lift it up so we were holding it up for the cars to go threw and a bus driver tossed us something but it turned out to be a snickers bar and we kept it & still have it to this day. j.a, g.r, l.f, and i had a sleep over cause it was fun when we were kids, and ended up later runing through the neighborhood naked later that night. p.e with c.r and it was always a race. m.d in study, cho chon cho chonp! j.a. and i made a car dance to no scrubs, when j.a. and i drove down the hill of java arroma's parking lot backwards in neutral, n.s. THE BOOK!!

Saba, Joseph "mitts"-basketball, football. Matt Dufresne-how about sixth grade summer with R.D- J.M- J.R "hey Frannie time for a new register, this things 50 years old" sorry about your Lava lamp man. Pepe late night before bed. Shakedown street. Ryan Donovan-going to the dance with M.S. we almost got hit going to richdale. "Hey Donnie, how does Braga know. The QB-RB connection, we had some good times. Mark McManus-hey lets get a hotel room. Residence in: good times. Sparky, Mcmuscles: Hey keep your eyes on the road:; lets visit Mr. Hamels. Jeff Piantidosi-buddies since second grade: Friday night B-ball: Nasty Nates beach house; We always had fun. I love your family, take care of them. Christina, it's been a tough year without you: lets pull a P.H. I love ya. Cheers to all you fellas who couldn't be here with me this year: Ill see you Friday night. Mom and Dad: thanks for sticking with me through all the tough times, and of course all the good ones. I love you both dearly: Dave you're all right too, good luck in school, make me proud.

Schruender, Ted "Teddy Ballgame" football 1, 4 baseball 1, 2 basketball 1, 2 winter track 3, 4 student council 3, 4 new york at my house every day freshman year with FM MW & PT. Freshman bball at McDonalds before every game. JS the blue bomber to the village, no more poison, thanks buddy! HABITAT '98 the best week of high school. JH mint only!! AF thanks for the last two years I owe you one, only two bad days. JB you're a great friend, no more fights. BH winter track football everyday Inglewood/Ruff Riders we better win it this year!!! FM and MW 2nd best team in the beginning and forever! FM MW PT JH & JS the 99 surprise. York with JH JM and PT. MW good thing the garage was open, you're the man anyways, FM no more flayin around thanks for putting up with me, PT bacyard baseball, flat tire getaway, the "lucky" Masco shot, and many more to come. FM MW PT thanks for always being there guys. Mom Dad Kate & Mark I love you guys always, thanks for putting up with me maybe I was wrong once or twice. NAHS thanks for all the memories.

Sheehan, Allison.—Beast, AAA. Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4, Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4. K.M-T. Twisters. K.L-last day of school. O.N & E.N- the perfect day. J.C-Night at vecs. VEC-I beat you twice. S.B-sunday night drive. R.D, M.M, M.S, M.D, -the dufresne family. Matty- i love you. best friend. thanks for listening to me always. R.D, M.D, S.M-the ride home from the beach. C.R-frog fag Megans B.R-i love you & your family. P.S-Pinky swear. C.K-Get In My Belly. K.F-ada skids-acceleration. "tension", my socks. what you dont liked to be touched C.V-aka carpet M, add, mobil last night. Its like a strobe light. K.C-thanks for taking care of me, K.B-Willys sink, 6:30 doubles, a rock & blanket, drying hair to bouncing around the room, Bus partners 1, 2, 3, 4. the funnest times ever. J.P-4 years of good and bad times rock paper sissors shoot, im not a little girl. love you kid. To the F.F- the mother, the pysco the comic relief, the worrier-1st period breakfast, school buses saving children the airport Lenny. creaming the under, the airport, I couldn't have survived HS without you guys. L.T-freshman skipday, first freshman at merk, car accident, spice girls, weir hill. S.M-weeknight sleepovers, haggen dazz, Phish, beach house H.M our hippy boy days, i luv U uh . . christina, boy & toy, D.T.D. Team (3). Bunsi's, ani's, R & S, swings, candycigs. jL-vod

Sheehan, Lindsey: Gremlin, Pstar, Pun, Soccer 1, 2, Swim 2, 3, Track 1, 2, 3, Spirit Club CB-narsh and al, conneticut, LYNDSAY GREEN, UMASS toe, rainbow colors, "when you get dedepo", nuvin, eat cheese wheneva, savin my life at correo's, pekeno lemonado, potaoes in chowda, cover that up, DMB, you stupid skank, plastic bag and an elastic, first and always I nuv you. ON & CB=NNBHS! craziest nite of our lives, INCREDIBLE pole dancing, hairy palm, plywood in the bed, jan ON: brownie an ogar, patta, pbeva, UMASS, morning drive, ben and dave, teachin anna real english, cheese and mustard sandwiches, our plastic pants, showin'em how to skank it up, drivers ed, ON, CB, & LG-squints, conneticut, makin it through, powder at UMASS, drivin to school love ya linz, always will. AS & CB-getting pc'd, JM-disney, mr. mahoney, part of my family, hydroplaneing, LAX MASCOT, TP-you'll always mean more then you know, EN-best summer of my life, thanks for corrupting me, illegal double team, 5/22/98 .5/7/99. causin' bike accidents, knowin how to live. nanie-you were always an awesome chick, don't change. KM-bush baby, our walk, CRUSADERS-thanks for helping me through prom frosh yr. Brunswick, missin' k. lowe, love you all. mom dad and tay- thanks and love.

Shotter, Jonah "Jonah" English class w/ CL and JV, PSC, Regans rug, BR's at home w/ CK JD RD JV PS AS, James Bond "Hyde your going down", nights at the Getty, Brodericks house, BD at municiple, TB at KM's house "change your pants TB", "King of spills", Ptang for wrecking my car, "GRit, do you think Kappotis saw us leave?", Taps w/ DT, Nastys beach house, Kibberd movies, crash landings at mels, CR does it all for the nookie, Sail way, Piwi always wanting to be higher than everyone else, Lenny's house, hydro breaks with JM, "Jimmy wheres Jen", PYL, Fishing at the lake, Blue Bomber, chicken sandwich mayo only, BLs and CLs all the time, football soccer and basketball games, The Boa, Stones one hit wonder, JL and Delia the coolest kids I know

Anthony Sideri; Squid. My buddy doggas: diezel, pado, tommy, duba, luz, stoney, dowling, regan, dino, crocka, poity, grem, c.k., b.h., j.g., g.r., s.b., n.e., j.e., t.c.; Thanks for not giving up on me mom and dad.; diezel-fishing, jams in your room, fighting ipswich, nuggets, d-ball.; tommy-pinnas, nuggets, mich nuvas, dosi- mich for life, poundation, silent partners, we will retire at 30.; duba- tight whips, you know what.; luz- border patrol, haymakers, classic rock; stoney- nuggets.; dowling- nugget sandwich.; poity- night train, emily.; grem- nuv ya, a.b.'s house.; c.k., j.g., b.h., and g.r.- jamming, bzaked on trzaked.; b.h.- oh I saw that, your dead.; regan- your house, nuggets, never even used boomer.; my sisters diana and marissa luv ya.; s.b., n.e., j.e., t.c., m.b.- you guys are awesome.; mr. Pollano- The Squid, thanks for the name.; j.s. j.h.- 3rd period.; k.b.- the date we never had.; joel and mcCabe - party at mcCabes.; mom and dad- I love you.;

Singh, Anjaneya - Anj, Anjie - Soccer, Tennis, Science Club, Biking, Walking home - Joey-burning me with melting glass, making me do all Chem lab reports, peel-outs with the SHO, shut up x infinity at sleepover, Roast-singing DMX in Chem, whatever dogg, I'm hungry, Tony-slicked hair Giard, makes $2200 dollars a week, Jeff C.-snowwhite, aaahhh, Eric-getting bruises because of the poking everyday, crazy hand gestures, Fluet-saving me at Canobie when I threw the cone at a car, yelling randomly, arguing about cars, Beliz-ride home from Franklin, low-rider Omni with tinted headlights, Chris-driving the Saab, Brett's sleepover, my first night driving alone. Vas-spreading "false" rumors, TI-89 Nick E.-going 85 on Salem in the Probe, never reading books for English and getting A's, Brett-sleepover, tajkilla, trash in your backpack, Jason M.-passion in the desert for Sanford, Andre-getting wet from an unknown source at Brett's sleepover, Sung-they missed a spot cutting your hair, how come you're so tired, Tai-100? Average? Bowling?, Mike G.-so when do you wanna fight tough guy?. The "chip" and the first night of driving, Fluet grabbing Vas improperly, Germany trip-lots of fun, lots of crazy things happening, lots of "false" rumors being spread.

Sirota, Rebecca A-becky, beckarino, sirot, ck, sirogar/1-3 sb, 1-4 capt. swim/TH, RS, CU, TE, NL, SG, EC, LB, CP, SR, AS, DC, RC, SA, CR, KF, KU, KD, LT-gd frnds r hard to find, harder to leave and impos to forget, HI, Prom 99', my bstment, RF cafe-sauce on EC head/TH-thrgh all our hard times we're still the best of frnds, its all about responsib., yellow hat, crying, s.b. dropouts, he's a brststroker/SC-hotline/NL-b.f! Mon. nghts, fri. movies, england, df, trp. date, salem state/SG-albino rd, Drummond, St ace-dogga, A-B-C, props/TE-my car break downs: high school road, mk prty/CU-double dare video, under the tble, whoah!/RS-b.f-ever, wbsb, sucker, ymca, arhh step away, and. frnds, talks-common, j/k, laughing, hootnnannies, staff prty, even glass hs a mate, mommy sulis, md-wcc-its, jk, hair dye/LT-summer 98', drummond, england, Iceland boy, Prom 99', Aerosmith-new years/EC-my speech thera, katie's house, my house . ., taken out the trash, muppets-movie/rat-our almost marriage/CP-awesome frnd/CP, AS, S R, SA-canobie break down/stew-the dance/stat-im not as easy as!, locke rbud/AS—SA-eng class/LT-KF-EM-LD-stealing signs, dennies/JF, JG, TH, SG, EC, KW, JS, KG, BB-habit 99', soo good, Salvat, flush it, spoons, ur cool we shld hang out sometime, did u just grab my !*#$, fashion shw, nght of hairdos/AD, JG, JF, KW, JS, JM, MH, DP, ymca crew 99' snrs-thnks for the mems, luv ya/ ben-nate thanks for looking out for me! mom, dad, gram luv u, thnks for everything! catcha lata . .

Stathos, Alex (Stat, Astat, A, GC) Baseball 1-4 (2 yrs capt.) Indoor Track 1-2 I love you mom & dad, thanks for all your support, let's get rich! Gina I love you, I wish you the best of luck, hope we stay tight. R.S. Clubbin!, Venga, Late night summer debates, pimpin it out, "it's not right, but it's ok," laps around Richardson's, chillin in the basement. S.A. the golf club thing, mini speed golf, jumpin in the pond, summer nights at the beach Canobie Lake . . . YEAH!, all the movies, stoges, snowtubin, Rallying in the parkin lot, P.O.A. . The Big Dogg, Baseball, FSU, Aye Pappi, F.A.S.I. yarnball, the GC, B.S. Beckerino, lockerbuds, your awesome car!, when are we gonna . . . . . .? breakin down at Canobie, clubbin. T.H. BAZONGA CHAIR!, chemistry class, hittin hajeck with candy in the head, the boat! i'll remember to say hi. R.C. the golf club thing, combo bsb & Lmp Bizkit clubbin, kickups. S.G, C.U. Canobie Lake! A.G. I'll be back for you. To all my good friends, I love you all, good luck in the future, Hope to keep in touch. Personal memories—85 vette, pimpin aint easy, Summer nights at the beach, House music, Baseball. CLEVLAND INDIANS camp.

Stephens, Matt: Gunner, Stonner, Gunna; Sports-Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4 Indoor Track 1, 2, 3, 4 Spring Track 1, 2, 3, 4 What a great year to be a senior. Socce was great. I'm use to be getting called Gunner instead of Matt. Matty Stephens shots, Goooall. Rage in the Cage. Why wouldn't the fire fighter hit us with the water. Charles Gardner. "You've got to put it up guys." "Don't put it down." M.S and B.H vs. M.H and R.R in football. We wo by two td's. Bloody Alowsky. Wire hill. Running completely around the lake on the ice. The slippery trail. M.S., B.H., and A.D diving for the flag Lake runs. The Russian. U.S.A vs. Russia, U.S.A wins. Susan, pass me the ball. Skyline Chili. 9/9/99 at the 99. C.P "Dale, I love you." Dale's speech 0-21 (loses-wins). Micky D's before sports. Washington & Lee. "You do have some advantages." Score a hat trick Bagels and Créme cheese. "We'l take a walk-after class." What a pain.

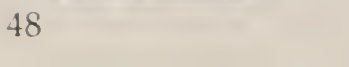
Stone, Peter/Stoney, Stoner Good time all around w/the Brothas & Sistas. Those crazy woods at Berkfest w/RD & BR. RD & BR ya know wha I'm talkin' about. The daze I started livin' VOL. I-?? Livin' in the Matrix w/RD. Throwin Stones w/CK. After school rides with NC. Quality las day of school jams at the Stone residence. Leavin my house w/roughly 100 peps in it. 10 times . . WOW Teasing. Jammin in a band w/SM an HM @ Allmans I luv ya. All the crazy concerts have been unreal. Lost in Worcester w/RD what went on that nite anyways? Panty Police frosl yr. w/CK & DT. Long live McCabes'! Good times w/AS & KB I'm gonna miss u. High heights w/AS, TP, & JG. My "gf's" CB & ON. AC don' forget our secret. The Tank and the van now & forever. The Dream. Nicole ILY u were the best gf anyone could ever dream of. I'll never forge you. Its been the time of my life & I can't even remember all the mems but there r plenty more in the makin'. Mom & Dad thanx for not shippi me away. ILY. T & M ur the best. P + T☺

Sulis, Rachel "And we find, at the end of the day, the soul of a friend we've made" Rach, Pelliroja, Ray Swim Team, 1-4 (capt.), Yearbook Com To mom & dad, thx 4 everything, I luv u 2 so much-more then anything in the world. Neil, coolest frosh i know, u can do anything I luv u. B.S sucker, frenchie, frankie, baby, ymca! arggh-20, ghostly, staff party, captain, dance parties, common talks, cool jack, evenglass has a mate, pla with my hair?-so much 2 me, I luv u Rebecca. R.C. mommy, anchor, teach me to dance . . . dating? twinkle teapot, 4 eva luv U always J.M. my barstoc IJCMP! sisters! walkietalkies, luved those walks home I luv U! T.H. 3 leggedog, Plum Isl. horn! tap dance! captain, spicy subs. so many classe 2gether, runnin 2 the beach-luv 4eva. A.S.-clubbin! long talks, atkinson pl, what do I wear? Ray Ray, so happy 2 find u-luv 4eva. S.A. Hb fal Batman, Frosh yr french onion dip, luv 2 yah! S.F. through so much . . . good times, always in my heart! M.B. & J.D. Groveland! To G.A. (not scare at BW) T.E. (too short) S.G (ladies nght) S.R. (old navy) C.U. (woah!) S.A. (P.O. @ the dance) D.C. (quittin/baby cry) & C.P. (luv 2 ya!) Luv 2 all U All Rock! Good times-GL!! J.T. bff eva/anytime anywhere-Luv 4 always! -RACH!

Tabbiner, Louise . . . Weezie, Lou, Roswell. SM, AS, HM-FF 4eva! We do what we want no respect for the law. SMLXL, Big Girls, Fuddrucker Weir Hill, FF Profile, sacrificing the body, Lindquists, Spice Girls, 2 step, ani, "save the children", Airport, Luv u girls like sisters. AS, HM- pulle over on New Years, Speedos, Wilderness girls hear us roar, semi, "The Pact", Everyday is more & more of an adventure, vultures, Frannies. SM BFF, 8th grade, BDJS, Cape Cod, Sven-N. Meadow, double dates-BLJM, sneaking out-garcia's b-day? Prom dates, Percy. HM-Towle Bio, Blu Bomber, Landslide, fights over JS & AD:), RipVan Winkle Proj, Tea, Percy, MLS, altruism, my other half. AS-double trouble, 1st frosh @ merc, flags, ACCIDENT, "Kevin Hunt". JB-BFF, double dates RD JM-Heritage, "Secret Garden", Guest bedroom?, Germany-only 1 I could ever live wit our walks, you know everything, my soulmate. RB-Skiteam-eww MD! Obsessions w/jc, Deutschland-getting in trouble, mmm mmm, doubl dates, hampton beach. EN-holding your hair back, sleepovers my house, AVALON, projects frosh yr. To the original CREW: MD, JS, RD, JP, BL MM it's been fun, I'll never forget u guys! JS-all the crazy memories I'll never forget, luv ya! BA I luv u babe! MD-parties in your room, KB's house sorry! TO ALL 14 GIRLS: I love u, never forget all our mems, sleepovers my house (eating an ant) good luck! Mom, Dad, Robs, Matt-I love u guy thanx 4 everything:)

Tanglis Paul, P-Tang Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 Varsity 2, 3, 4 Captain. TS, FM, MW The Brothers 4, Drummond, TB's freshman year NY St. Mikes gyn Freshman B-ball a great time. TS, TBalls Steve V's, The back woods, rock throwing, 5th grade, Bumpa in the hallway, thanks for the laughs neve stop being crazy. FM Franny, the 60 mile night, Andover win, lifting thanks for the talks. MW Mel Dog you got to get some cnb's just kiddin Football games jr yr Fordy's can't stop laughing. JD, FM, MW 8th grade NY what a trip. JH J5 carnaval, he got game, always chillen, Maine, th flat tire. JS crazy adventures with the blue bomber, Happy times at the village. AF Fordy always makin Football games chick talks. To all my friend you guys are greatest, thanks. JB Habby where it all began, late night talks, the prom, pickles, boodityboo, Marvins, dinners, the airport, neve change, your the best love ya. MJ thanks for everthing Mom, Dad Thanks for everything you guys are the best, I love you both. Kevin, Micha you guys are great, I love you. Twister you'll always be my buddy.

Lyndsey Tarsia-Tars/Lyndsey Ellen-3 yrs XC, spring 1-2, winter 1, Habitat, Crazy For You, Much Ado, ty everyone for going to where it gets scar T + C, ty 4 being born/To all my "seniors" missing you this much was worth it./RL-my C, my W, my F, ty 4 teaching me about ellipses . . . DK pepperment patties, claps, strength, love u, Lily./MC-ty 4 the hugs/KL-promises, 1, 2, 3 . . . rag doll, Lilith (2), drives, + just . . . knowing./ Schr + M.T.-swei minuten, umbedingt!/SM-C + M/SD-canobie lake . . ./CR-"next year . . .", 8th gr, cops, Lanmeyer/EC + JC-culdesacs and bein followed/BS-"isit the cops?!", P.joe, yucky Matt, real estate signs, England/BH-H?/NL-ARMARFAR, V.I., Davood, Habitat/HM-grow ol together, ups-downs, close calls, shove a folder up your nose and + a chix./Lissa sue . . . 6th gr, headgear, divorces, fathers, dancing, lotion, love laughs, sisters/Kristin Marie-piano man, confirmation-6th gr, track-2-, ty 4 always getting it./ GL-best times, best yrs best laughs, best tear tyfbsw. TY nana and pop, u are my angels. ty to my parents 4 working so hard to prepare me i love you/ . . . and to meine schwester, what ca I say . . . I love you more than a perfectly overcast windy fall day. Never would have gotton through this without you. "don't try to count the riv as it passes by you . . ." Thoreau



Thomas, Kara: Ka, Tommy. Soccer 1. *MARI*- "i'm not gettin up", Jibba, 2 Pac, seizures, Wakefield, NODOZ overdose, shells + cheese, Castle, Re Roof Inn, red orange-and yellow "jimmy's", your 17th bday, our parties, TLC "Unpretty", Brit, Shaws,, KFC 2c for ketchup, "the great white "WEF", hide + seek w/Papi, poolstick @ Marky's, AP car noises, "I like singing", Frankie Bones, $400 @ BJ's, Dereks Keg, Chinhairs, my attic, trai tracks, sneaking out, when you lived w/me, talking to cops, I LOVE U ALWAYS AND FOREVER!.-*ANDREA*-"WE ARE NORMAL", Bumblebee what's up chickss, $17.27, Aaron, Matt, Jay, Marky's poolsticks, DMX concert, 9956, the BOAT, Stoneham, TOK + WEF, "Howard!", Omar, Jimm skating (SHHHH!), Roy's sub and he fell, Sleeping @ Jenn's, nailglue on Matt's headlight, "the bikes"*ANGELA*-"I can't see red", "Rollin", Errrr NB is HOT, my stalker, "Kara go faster, Howard, Mari being dumb Krud just sittin there", car problems, towtruck driver-*CC*-purple people eate JTT, POOCH, egg-*KD*-"GOT MILK?", Rob Russo, Glen, Home Depot-*EC*-MOB SQUAD, HEAT, Stachies (40)-ET, ST, JD, AP, DR, D-BA, SH, BI

G, BO, CS, CL, JH, BOB, RC, JL, AY, MC, AL, MK-thanks for all the good times I LOVE YOU ALL!-Mom, Dad and Eryk-Thanks for EVERYTHING ıd I LOVE YOU!

ıttan, Shane J.R. - we have the best strategy for capture the flag, don't ever reveal it. Thanks for being my OM teammate with the goat. L.W. - member when your car wouldn't start at Oak Grove because you ignored that funny little sound? And remember skipping school to try ıowboarding? Also thanks for breaking the sound barrier with your shrieks. A.H. - I'm glad you were a devout participant at my weekly study ssions and liked the little cookies. Thanks for the photography lessons too. F.M. - I appreciate all the (hard) pats on the back. L.V. - thanks for ing peachy and making me have to close one eye to think. J.M. - your grandmother stories, the plunger story and the gerbil story were disgusting ıt funny. D.W. - there are ten things I like about you, including "bite me." K.W. - don't bite me. Perco . . . okay I'll resist saying it. S.G. - remember hen we skipped for the 99 and how nervous we were? M.M. and C.M. - thanks for the banana splits and dressing me up. Also . . . "there's nothing ke Tattan6x," "I have to go" (while crossing legs and jumping), "He's thinking it" and "Who's your sugar daddy."

kacs Kevin - a.k.a. Tkacs Taxi whatever else. Lax yr. 2. Soccer yrs. 1, 2, 3, 4 rage in the cage, pasta parties, and Boomdava. Ski Team yrs. 1, 2, 3, crazy rumbles on the bus and looking at the girls in GS suits, oh and can't forget the snowball fight against the track team. Chemistry was fun uff JM, TS, MP, JB . . . Late night chats online with Mahoney haha good time. German trip 99 - 00 EB, AF, AC, and everyone else definitely a quality me. Jimmy D lets go watch some WWF, or maybe go pick strawberries at Boston Hill, oh and don't forget the ribbed . . . yeah you know. Dunkin ops after soccer with OB. Lunch was the highlight of the school day CP, BB, AF, JM, DL, PC, JW etc . . . Jason you've got some sick stories. Pliakas ıd Brad I think its freezing. Brad and Andre I think something arrived 15 minutes late. Hey to everyone else I didn't mention my b. Class of 2000 niors rule. Bye All.

ɔdisco, Greg- Greggy T, Disco, Disco Stu, Discotech, Mr. Fabulous :) laughs- AOL. we can learn a lot about someone. heh . . LOL, cereal!! a bagel, eme cheese, 2 lunch tables for us, there not real wood though, dreams, going in 5 min. Meg? I don't mind your feet Sonia, hey nice taxi! yeah axing everyday, not as nice as Tia's car though, man that thing floats. Football games Dancing 88! math "problems" with Sarah, supercharged ınces! Gap girl, Structure boy! Bradstreet 99 :) I'll follow you! BTC, are you sure that is clean Science Mouth! yellow shades, AF 92, hair dyes! ım going to pop! Ja-an is single? Drivers Ed with Shiloh! Tracie & Janelle, nothing but love for ya! he is how old? Erin, my ex-wife. AND YOU OVE IT! got beach? Wild nights at Janelle's . . Ja-an, can I have it back? Proctor is the man, Stathos can dance! Knightstand! Paul is the funniest an alive! To everyone, I love you all, I thank all of my teachers, and to my family-I owe it all to mom and dad, keeping me strong and showing e that nothing is more important than being happy with yourself, and to my brothers John- we'll always have traditions. Rob- nice clothes and ɔod times! way to be!

ɔomey, Dennis azar, piglet, tweeder, runaway jim soccer 1-4 capt., bball 1, 2 team w/ck quarters tourney, reynolds field, half days mahoneys boxford jam, thank u gigante fam, hams and southern stay cool. shot my magic hat in the eye. k stand diezels, hotubbin, stones rager, dances, gans, liberty st., pwerlines, possum w/bug ba jb, jr waterfall, more quarters, HUGE RUNS, semi, prom, bp motor home, jc weatherboy, ghtrain,: ps, ck, gr, br, bh, jg, jm, rd! runnin away to ba's, hippies, dmb, shopliftin at disney, scavenga hunts, drivin round with jg, underlites ımes, chino, kid rock, thanks azar and th, hb harry sleeps w/me still, nasty nates beach jam, jp kl's trampoline, kl jd's house, jammn w/fat chicks, volution game with jg, ogunquit, dui with ck, raes pond, mc michaela ba's house ur house the lake, br dont forget lc, ss hi big scary snakes travis y car, ba wait til umass & oktoberfest bobsleddin, skittle ill pick u up i swear, bug we betta get married, to my sis jill live life to the fullest, to l the best is yet to come, thank u mom dad and sisters for everything i luv u all. Dont be afraid to take a shot, if u dont ull never score.

rquhart, Brett- "B.U.", Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; MG + the car trouble and Maine; The Flumen's (Outkast's) 1st winning season; pond hockey w/ AF, C, CH, JB, and the insane guy Jimmy; street hockey in the rain w/ AF + JB; JC + MG, stop pushing in the halls; JD, 10th grade Bio, "instantly smart"; D, the true Flumen/Drummond MVP; RM, The Crocodile Hunter; JP your prank is 2nd only to my 8th grade "locker pushing" prank; the ɔuntless hours spent fishing @ Stevie's w/ MG; KG take the rocks out of your mouth; JM, "Slow your roll"; DP, "INAPROPO"; AG, DP, Quebec, e beeper incident; AF "Tabernach"; AS, we know what you want; MG we both fell for the Banjo Minnow gimmick; football games on Saturdays; + the "sing for your supper"; JA, TD, "free apple day" @ Sugarloaf; Stowe, Vermont; Y-Ball; CH, Halloween night in 10th grade; MM + your ılimited knowledge of sports; ER, thanks for a few good years; Mom + Dad thanks for all the support.

ttley, Christen "Utts" - Field Hockey (1, 2, 3, 4) Basketball (1, 2, 3, 4 capt) TH- honking trains, WHOA, "I can't hang out with you anymore", finding ue friends, road rage, the graveyard, how cool Nick was, Gentry and Tom that night, how do you spell flirt?, tieing field hockey games, javelin ory, Marybeth's car SG - basketball, my nose, Nick's randomness, when Colin never hung out with us, Susan and Lyndsay, driving problems, ınd you like it", our dead buffalo tee-shirt, favorites with Mr. McVeigh, road rage, Amanda and her journal, the meetings w/ Stephenson, estfield's Park, Josh's house, lifeguard's at the beach BS - Your car problems, Sean taking pictures of me at your house, finding true friends, intendo, WHOA, you never let me drive your car!, my common sense, breaking down on the way to Canobie, trips to volleyball games TE - iving home from Tia's that night, stealing signs in Maine in your car, almost punching "that girl" at LG's house, your gift swap, Mary Kay party, iendly's LA, LB - the javelin story TD - Thanks for making my high school so great and I love you very much. To "my group" - thanx for a thousand ughs and for all the memories. I'll never forget what great friends you are. Mom and Dad -I love you and thanks for everything you've done er the years!

icens, Leigh (Leigh V) indoor / outdoor soccer, indoor / outdoor track, x-country, math team, ropes course, Teenco. Nick: soph semi, DMB ncerts, 1st night . . . where's J & A? KT Ford: table talks . . . who's the latest guy? we hate Eng; need change? I'm here 4 u. Shreybug: We think much alike; frosh Eng, it all began; Spain . . . pretend it's warm out; your white house>:) u are a genius & a poet. Greg: my twin; free fallin. Ellen: e Force; predicting my future; track slacker club; ski trip . . . just let me die; Spain-sugar poker, scary man, el helado. Heather: we're gonna die. ore Reese's? Kathy: big sis, I miss u. Mike Welch: miserable chem; half mile hill; slushes; Sim & Gar; your mom was right. Em: future ministers? ccer, track, choir trio; dinner theatres; youth group; next year . . . . lock-in! Ben: omnipotent, wordly wise, & in God's favor; Immigrant City; teresting conversations; naked chimney sweeps; H-W cute?!?; history video; slush walk. Dev: CIT's; soccer camps; shared crush; u are an kick- ım actress w/ princess hair. Jamie: thanx 4 making me laugh & cry. Matt: Italian Stalion?; co-captains; lost in winter woods; Chinese New Year; ıetto 2 mansion?; u slime-bag. Kern: soul sista; piano duets; sprinkler & Sprees; video & radio shows; 1st dance; gingerbread houses; sardines; t time at camp, I will survive; trick-or-treat; stranded in lake; 1st boyfriends & breakups; Snow White; Y Camp sleepover & blueberry island; t time driving; getting lost; gonna b my bridesmaid; I luv u.

oulgaris, Angela "Angeliki", "Ang". FH 1, IT 2-4, BBALL 1, Sftball 1, 2, 4. *ANDREA*-NY, Howard!, nailglue, pep rally '96, my eyes arent red!, ach house, putting air in ur tires, driving off the highway, picking locks, $17.27, running over bikes. *JANELLE*-fight, half days, who am i . . the c, lizard cage, semi-formal (limo), Ryan's party, Halloween '98, punching ur nose, frat house, Merrimack boys, Elliot's bbc-dancing on the floor, onty, canobie lake (Chris & Danny), Sparks & Beebs, Heritage Green. Love u always! *TRACIE*-Merrimack boys, Monty, my driving (Angela, go ɔme!), bread & butter, "You got diabetes, honey? Cause I'll give u some sugar!", Jared, Elliot's, sleeping over, Dazed & Confused, cranberry juice, nch talks, Halloween, Super T, on the floor (bbc), "Angela are u ok?", 4th of July at ur house . . . Steph, I still have the bite marks. *KARA*-rollin', cant see red!", car problems, Wakefield, Dennys, turkeynecks, Howard . . Kara go faster, NODOZ, Harry Lipkin, Nathan & Stalker, nailglue,

errrr! *MARI*-seizures, Wakefield, Wendys, errrr, rollin, I cant see red, *MEGHAN*-my porch, bbc dancing, "Wow, Omigod", pineapple juice, falling on the ice. CM, BL, JP, SW, GB, SE, SM, BD, HA & AC—Wish u all the best of luck and keep on partying! Mom, Dad, Petros and Panos I love u all & thanks for always being there!

Vozella, Chris *Nickname:* "Fuzzy" *I remember:* meeting my ski heroes, and ripping sick lines all over the Eastside with my ski doggs Chadwick and Duncan; the camaraderie between us slackers; breakfast with American Thought, those new friends, and all the work; staying up late and pondering life with my buddies; those crazy, lazy days of summer; Monday morning rumors; sports events and the 99; the crushes; skiing the backside of Boston Hill one early, early morning before school; the walls; The insane S . . D . . . ., and B . . . .; DMB and the music; the B.S. papers, the sad times and the friends who stood there . . . *My last will:* To Pat I leave ski boots and bindings that actually work and the Bush; To Andre, the RIGHT phone number and the hockey games where he kicked my butt; To Ben, annoying phone calls; Adam D., A shake to wake the heck up; To Duncan, the conversations from Ski Team; to Brad and Pliakas, a pair of real skis and not those crappy P30's; To the Class of 2000 and all those who I didn't mention, a blue, trickling tear of my sadness, my congratulations, love, and 12 Long, Strange years of my life.

Warner, Lindsay- Lindz, Grace, Linzifer NHS Secretary, HEAL, Connections, Habitat for Humanity, Volleyball soph and junior years, Theatre Guild, Shakespeare & Co. —AH my best bud to the end, JR, KP, LB, KW, DW, SP, LV, SF, ST, JM, KF, NL, MC, Pepe - AH-mung 'n jj in the pool, shoulder pad wars, "I broke my hand on yer lint brush!" vacuum cleaner wars, the list, Lilith NL- shoe farts in my proj, paper towel people, Big Dolores/ Chubs, book cover art and sticker competitions, switching seats in math, sukkot. NYC (JR & KP) I love pigs, curry in a hurry, Hugh Jass. KW- sorry my dog always pees on you :0) TO AT PEEPS-I love you all! Ma, Pa, and Uncle *big kiss* vocab tests rock! Fran's x-dressing madonna—Camp Tassel Loafer . . . NO, GERRY!! cousin mike, hide n' go seek in the dark, floating lights, screaming fits, and a midnight picnic on the common,. Chomo Guey, beaches and ice cream, Pompeii, snarf, New Year's Party, MAINE!!! MACNAIR and DUMAIS and the license plate game, the lake, narcolepsy lane and road dislexia, the torpedo hand conspiracy, vericle boy, "can I borrow your pencil?" OH MY GOSH! You can Sohk, epileptic pig, going on a hommage to the poleyland, maaassachusetts, braaad, "DON'T MAKE FUNNA MAY!"

Wedge, Jason; The nickname that everybody calls me in and out of school is Wedgie. I have played several sports through my school career in North Andover. I have played soccer, baseball, football and basketball. The kind of memories I have while being in High School are when I met new people my freshman year. I also met a lot more girls, but my best memory is when I met my girlfriend four years ago at a Skating Rink. She is the best thing that ever happened to me except getting my Diploma. "Yes".

Wiemann, Jared (Wiedman, Wiem team, Wied dog, da Wieder, McHale) V-Basketball, 10, 11, 12. V-soccer 10, 11. H-for-H, peer tutor, NHS. B.B.- toolbox, bench team, K.B. it took you long enough, CD jeans. PC, FM, BB, and all other Fran halens- DMB FM - material world, stoble's house. M.W.- thanks for 4 years of morning greetings. S.A.- monkey! C.U.- I know I was just standing there, and how tall are you? To the Amer. Thought club- long nights at other people's houses, and Rigid. C.P. - Vegiboy, middlebury, beefwitch, Attitrash. Thanks mom and dad for everything! I made it!

Welch, Bryan. "Go Falcons!" sign at lunch. Spanish 3- "Dama!" and Food fights sophomore year: "This is not a laughing matter, and if anyone thinks it is, come down to my office and tell me about, then I'll suspend you." -Mr. Rozzi Mr. Kappotis' chemistry class. Rock on! The Skarpideon theory. Mrs. Kite walking into the men's room. Study periods freshman year at the IBM lab. CTF at the common. Fun at DD. Junior year pep-ralley: cheerleader falls from formation in routine. Spirit fridays! Sock puppets, anyone? Food for the orphan boy. He always says no; didn't even want a wrapped kit-kat. Silly frosh. Poking into bubble using long pencils in Mrs. Osgood's class.

Wilkinson, Melissa. "Mousey" soccer 1, 2. youth council, jr. youth center C.C. um, my mom. highway game, I just went down, driving by Tom's `german mode' J.E. sick in NH, dancing at Bob's wedding, hiding on Tom. E.C. elephants child, molestor at Greenary. K.D. flipping the table in the library, poem for Peter, udottsar. J.H throwing spaggetti and bowl, nahs fields, treadmill, driving range, K.T. salami, moths, (21), Wayne, wal quiz. S.B. Germany, blowing red light at Fraus, long talks. K.J. math class, your questions, cops. T.C. who farted?, chased in the mall, `bsk'. C.A deer at 2 am, 2nd per. Study. J.W. battling at our lockers . . . T.S. rainy days at Stevies. J.B. `we miss our boys' club. K.B. `breeny's world'. N.E. 5/15/96, 8/13/99, steamroller, battling over our `spots', tickle-torture. Lady in red, hello what's your name? . . thanks for all the laughs, love anc talks. No matter where our lives take us, I will always be there for you. I love you and will always remember you. Dan and Steve-don't be too harc on mom and dad. Stac-thanks for putting up with your `little sis'. Mom and dad- thanks for always being there for me. I appreciate everything you have done for me. I love you!

Willis, Devon: Demon, Fruits of the Deevil, Gypsy Bag Lady. Volleyball 3, Soccer 12, Shakespeare and Co. 2, Drama, 1, Swim team 4, OM 7. KW Bicep Bop, leg hair halo, stop it! the van. NL, I love your a in may, me too Jen, France '00. AH, JR, LW, Maine '99. AH, cut it out! French class. FM I love you. JR, Prom '99, OM no DI. AH, JR, ST, "study" group, Skarpeedo and Muppet-the movie, no Jerry!. ST, Ally McBeal, girl. AH, LW, KW LT, NL, Lillith Fair. SP, Hello beautiful! 500m. KP, snarf! I never liked you anyway. HM, long talks. KC, Tachikara!. KC, KL, KD, volleyball American Thought '99. TTFN! LW, LB, AH, JR, ST, SP, PM, FM, HM, KD, KL, KC, KW, KP

Willis, Kerman: kernie-bern, bern, korn, cheese puff, kinky wimp, hornan: x-c 3 yrs, frosh socc, band 7 yrs, orchestra 4 yrs, indoor soccer 3 yrs shrey: hey pretty girl! drummond in the rain, amer thot b-day, you're my indian princess; N.L.; hi um . . . where am i? it was my shoe! amer tho did we ever present? mc, right. luv b.l.; A.H. starts w/ a p; S.T.: pool in the rain, Amos and Alanis, study sess's? James: b group baby, are we sane Um, near deaths? HG: 3 yrs auf deutsch, happy marriage; Lynds: keep dancing pretty haired girl, luv ya, L.W.: 2 yrs of bio baby, sokay bout riley Deutsch 99; yay (clap) luv FL, Kates: DMB, 'Friendly' excursions, under the lights, Lil sis: sleep overs, movie nites, no you're the prettiest, bike friendly, 180s, phish fud, invisible muscles!, dim wit, my mom, my thousands of dollars debt, meiner hoppen weinerschnitzel, luv me Mom & Dad thanks for backing me in everything, for cards on pillows, for 18 (pernikuus) happy yrs: LV: breaching whales, nail polish remover, bostor anyone?, 1st crushes, can we not eat together, you can sleep over in um 6 years? musical duets, tweedle dum, tweedle dee, peter pan friar tuck bushwacking behind bannon,, it's the bloody dog! The famous explorers lost in wier, lost on cochicawick, root beer floats, mall excursions . . . totally, y-squares, mainedayze, luv ya thingamabobs boom

In Recognition of Mr. Edward C. Martin

The Class of 2000 would like to recognize Mr. Edward C. Martin, who served as principal of North Andover High School from July of 1995 to June of 1999 and was principal during our first three years of high school. Mr. Martin has continuously demonstrated the ability to maintain an encouraging outlook through difficult times. He has been a mentor and a friend to each student he has worked with, and the laid-back atmosphere he helped to create was greatly appreciated by all. His dedication, leadership and hard work as a reflective educator who has always been committed to improving education for all students at North Andover High School has not gone unnoticed. His involvement in Habitat for Humanity clearly showed his continuous support for the students throughout the years. His patience for his staff and students has been a positive influence on all who had the pleasure of working with him. We thank Mr. Martin for the years he spent at North Andover High School and the fond memories he helped to create that we will surely remember forever!

FRIENDS

In second grade your idea of a good friend was the person who helped you stand up to the class bully.

In fourth grade your idea of a good friend was the person who was willing to switch square dancing partners in gym so you wouldn't have to do-si-do with nasty Nick or stank Susan.

In sixth grade your idea of a good friend was the person who went up to Nick or Susan, your new crush, and asked them to dance with you, so that if they said no you wouldn't feel so embarassed.

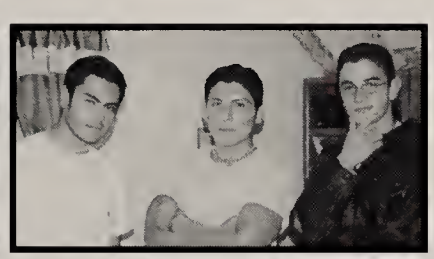
In first grade your idea of a good friend was the one who let you have the red crayon, when all that was left was the ugly black one.

In third grade your idea of a good friend was the person who shared their lunch with you when you forgot yours on the bus.

In fifth grade your idea of a good friend was the person who saved a seat for you at the back of the bus.

In seventh grade your idea of a good friend was the person who let you copy the social studies homework from the night before that you had forgotten about.

In ninth grade your idea of a good friend was the person who went with you to that cool party being thrown by a senior so you wouldn't be the only freshman there.



In eleventh grade your idea of a good friend was the person who gave you rides in their new car, convinced your parents you shouldn't be grounded, consoled you when you broke up with Nick or Susan, and found you a date to the prom.

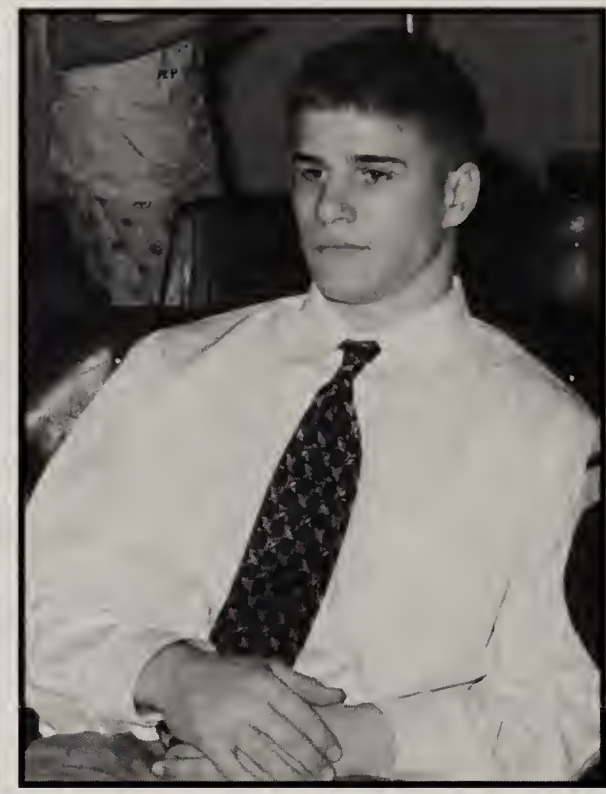
At graduation your idea of a good friend was the person who was crying on the inside but managed the biggest smile one could give as they congratulated you.

In eighth grade your idea of a good friend was the person who helped you pack up your stuffed animals and baseball cards so that your room would be a "high schooler's room" and didn't laugh when you finished and burst into tears.

In tenth grade your idea of a good friend was the person who changed their schedule just so that you would have someone to sit next to at lunch.

In twelfth grade your idea of a good friend was the person who helped you pick out a college, assured you that you would get into that college, and helped you deal with your parents who were having a hard time adjusting to the idea of letting you go.

The summer after twelfth grade your idea of a good friend was the person who helped you clean up the bottles from that party, helped you sneak out of the house when you couldn't deal with your parents, assured you that you and Nick or Susan were still together and that you could make it through anything, helped you pack up for college and silently hugged you as you looked through blurry eyes at 18 years of memories you were leaving behind. And finally, on those last few days of childhood, came over to send you off with a hug, lots of memories, reassurance that you would make it in college, and most importantly to send you off to college knowing that you were loved.



LS&CO
JEANS

Most Embarrassing Moments

"When James Ensign told my AP History class that Louise Tabbiner and I were fighting over Adam Dainowski."
Heather Menery

"It was raining outside and when we got to school Lindsay Marcinuk and I both slipped, tripped each other and fell, right in front of everybody."
Melissa Mateja

"Dressing up like Madonna for an American Thought Exibition."
Francisco Morales

"Spilling a wholesome pint of milk on my lap, and yes it was chocolate. I had some interesting comments that day."
Greg Todisco

"Walking into the boy's room at least once a year."
Courtney Clawson

"When I swore in front of Mr. McVeigh freshman year. Everytime I saw him after that he would tell anyone who would listen that I had a dirty mouth."
Katie Phelan

"When I wore warm-up pants to school with high-heels and a sweater because I thought they were dress up pants."
Jenna Buco

"Broken Chair in Kappotis' Chem. Class....fell and hurt my noggin."
Stewy Allen

"Sitting in syrup and having long brown streaks going up my rear-end."
Barry Aruda

"During 8th grade graduation practice, when I had a sprained ankle and my crutch broke so I fell and sprained my other ankle."
Kim Hillis

"When I was a freshman I hit myself in the head with a javelin in front of the whole track team."
Christen Uttley

"When my shoe made a very loud farting sound during a very serious and very quiet American Thought presentation."
Nick LoRe

'Trying to pick up Jenna Buco at Drummond 'layground and dropping her on her back."
Ted Schruender

'Setting Julee Pulverenti on fire in Chem. and then iaving to put her out while the whole class vatched."
Jamee Collura

'When Marc Perry and Lauren Faro pantsed me in ront of the whole school during lunch."
Nathan Fluet

'When my car broke down going into school one norning Sophomore year."
Becky Sirota

'Mrs. Rhode called me up to her desk in 7th grade to ell me that my fly was down."
Leigh Vicens

"Dancing in the hall like Ace Ventura."
Tracy McLean

"I yelled at the top of my lungs in Chem. when Joey burned me with melting glass."
Anjaneya Singh

"I threw away my retainer at lunch freshman year and Mrs. Parent gave me gloves to fetch it in the rubbish."
Ja-An Lian

"Rear ending someone leaving the parking lot Sophomore year and having to pull over at the end of the driveway where everyone leaving the school could see me because my car was so messed up."
Erin Nadeau

"At the Rainforest Cafe when the waitress spilled spaghetti sauce all over my head."
Ellissa Cericola

'Mr. Strobel pretended he was offended by our evangelism exhibition and we believed him."
Andy Hay

'In eighth grade when I walked into Mr. Mendonca's class to find that my skirt was stuck in ny bag and everyone saw my underwear."
Nicole Page

'Getting up to pass in my problem of the day in nath, Andre pushed Pat right into me and we loudly whacked heads in front of the whole class."
Katie Ford

Remember When.....

Sonia Alvarez and Lindsay Marcinuk got lost in Salem for over an hour looking for an ice cream place and when they returned Sonia passed out when she saw Mr. Noyes.

Ted Schruender wore a dress in Herr Graham's class.

The underclassmen had respect for the Seniors.

Mr. Cap, Mr. Troy, Mr. Martin, Mr. McVeigh, Mr. Noyes and Mr. Fuller danced to the "YMCA" at the Mr. North Andover contest.

Jamee Collura set Julee Pulverenti on fire in Chemistry.

Marc Perry thought he got endorsed by NIKE when in fact Eric Fernandez set him up.

Jim Lovell put fake dog poop on Lindsey Sheehan's shoulder at lunch.

Jessica Laursen and Nathan Fluet used to argue all the time in History.

Jessica Laursen and Kristi Schulman took a break from their fight to fix their hair.

Everybody was bigger than us.

We were allowed to celebrate Christmas in school.

Anjaneya Singh threw an orange cone 30 feet in the air at Canobie Lake Park and it hit a parked car full of people who got out and chased him.

Mrs. Frei's freshman World Civ class ran away from Courtney Clawson when she went to the bathroom.

The boys' bathroom caught on fire and people sat there looking at it for five minutes.

There were enough chairs at lunch time.

Becky Sirota and Alex Stathos got in trouble with Mr. Noyes because he thought that they were flirting.

Robby Carlson had an obsession with midgets in American Thought.

Coach McGowan's math class had a walkout protesting the Sophomores' field day and no one noticed that we weren't Sophomores.

Mr. Towle kissed Paul Melendy.

All the boys wore hats in school.

A rat was in the goat house at the retreat.

The entire Caf exploded with food because of Peter Stone.

Mike Giordano sang really loud in class.

Marc Perry had to stand on books in order to be taller than Stacey Georgoulis.

Sr. Giordano taught one of his classes through the window on a very warm day.

Andre Francoeur didn't jump out of the window in his French class..... Never mind. He did it every day.

The girls soccer team wore spandex to school.

Leah Benger's car got towed out of the school's parking lot.

Camilo Preciado punched Melvin Washington in the face at lunch as a bet from Melvin.

Tia Holt danced on Mrs. Canniff's Anatomy table.

Ben Regan lit Kara Thomas' hair on fire with Scott Broderick's stolen zippo.

Alex Pendleton drove his car to school in 8th grade and got caught by the police.

Odilia, Erin, Peter, Chris, Tom and Jeff broke into a Freshman's locker and stole his lunch.

Peter Stone's pants fell at a dance during Sophomore year.

Devon Willis pronounced "stoical" wrong.

We couldn't wait to be old enough to go to Harrisons.

We had to wipe and clean the lunch tables.

A group of us went to Mr. Strobel's house the night before the final and begged him to give us an oral exam.....it worked!

Football was actually fun.

Becky Sirota's car stalled on the highway.

When Mrs. Hajec did the Egyptian walk in Chemistry class.

Andrea, Angela, Jessica and Kara took Matt Pedro's car, hit a trash can, broke his light and tried putting it back together with nail glue.

Lindsay Warner asked a Freshman to dance and he had no idea who she was.

Hope Royer went to a restaurant not noticing that her shirt was unbottoned.

Tracey McLean danced like Ace Ventura in the hall after lunch.

Melissa Mateja and Katie Ford went to meet "Sonia's guy" in R.I.

Christen Uttley called the fire department because she thought her carbon monoxide monitor was going off but it was actually her fire alarm that ran out of batteries.

Steve Caisse was accused of driving up the hill behind the high school.

Mrs. Maloney-Brown used to storm out of American Thought whenever she got mad.

We saw our first food fight on the Seniors' last day of our Freshman year.

We were the Freshmen and looked forward to Senior year. Well, here it is!

When Marc Perry and Lauren Faro pantsed Nathan Fluet in front of the whole school at lunch time.

new balance

FADS

Rainbow Bright	Light-up Sneakers
Spike Haircuts	G.I. Joe
Lisa Frank	Barbie
Popples	Gameboy
Pocket Rockers	N.A. Jackets
Care Bears	"Jelly" everything
My Little Pony	Neon
Cabbage Patch Dolls	Side Pony Tails
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles	Snap Bracelets
Push Pops	Gimp
Skip-its	NKOTB Trading Cards
Smurfs	Baseball Cards
Alf	Skidz
Fraggle Rock	TGIF

Saturday Morning Cartoons	Trolls
Scrunch Socks	Trapper Keepers
Tight-rolled Jeans	Vanilla Ice
Crimped Hair	Starter Jackets
Puffy Bangs	Sambas
Tighty Whities	Kool-Aid dyed hair
Candy Necklaces	Jean Jackets
Keds	Mushroom Haircuts
Reebok Pumps	N.A. Pants
Tie Dye	Silk Shirts
BUM Equipment	Coed Naked Shirts
Nintendo	Jams
French Braids	Hairspray
Garbage Pail Kids	Anything from the 70's

AND THE WINNERS ARE...

CLASS
1. American Thought
2. AP History
3. Anatomy and Physiology

TEACHER
1. Mr. Humphreys
2. Mr. McGowan
3. Mr. Grady

HOMEWORK EXCUSE
1. "What homework?"
2. "I didn't feel like doing it."
3. "I left it in my locker."

BOOK
1. Catcher in the Rye
2. To Kill a Mockingbird
3. Go Ask Alice

CAFETERIA FOOD
1. Cold Subs
2. Bagels
3. Chicken Subs

PLACE TO SKIP SCHOOL
1. Beach
2. Home
3. Boston

HANGOUT
1. Harrison's
2. Scott Broderick's House
3. Richdale

BEACH
1. Hampton
2. Salisbury
3. Seabrook

SKI SLOPE
1. Attitash
2. Sugarloaf
3. Loon

VACATION SPOT
1. Florida
2. Cape Cod
3. New Hampshire

PAST TIME
1. Sleeping
2. Hanging out with friends
3. Playing Basketball

RESTAURANT
1. The 99
2. Harrison's
3. Bertucci's

STORE
1. Abercrombie and Fitch
2. Old Navy Clothing Co.
3. American Eagle

SPORT
1. Football
2. Soccer
3. Basketball

ATHLETE
1. Nomar Garciapara
2. Michael Jordan
3. Mark McGuire

MUSICAL ARTIST
1. Dave Matthews Band
2. DMX
3. Phish

SONG
1. "Nookie" - Limp Bizkit
2. "Mambo #5" - Lou Bega
3. "Ruff Ryders Anthem" - DMX

MUSIC VIDEO
1. "No Scrubs" - TLC
2. "All the Small Things" - Blink182
3. "Crazy" - Britney Spears

BAND YOU LOVE TO HATE
1. Backstreet Boys
2. 'NSYNC
3. Hanson

RADIO STATION
1. Jamn' 94.5
2. Kiss 108 FM
3. 107.3 WAAF

MOVIE
1. "American Pie"
2. "Dazed and Confused"
3. "The Sixth Sense"

ACTOR
1. Ben Affleck
2. Matt Damon
3. Robin Williams

ACTRESS
1. Julia Roberts
2. Drew Barrymore
3. Gwyneth Paltrow

TV SHOW
1. "Beverly Hills, 90210"
2. "Dawson's Creek"
3. "Friends"

SOAP OPERA
1. "General Hospital"
2. "Days of Our Lives"
3. "All My Children"

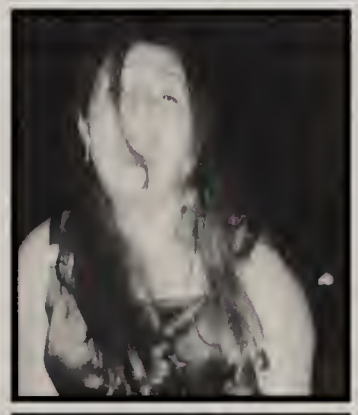
COMEDIAN
1. Adam Sandler
2. Chris Rock
3. Margaret Cho

CARTOON
1. The Simpsons
2. Daria
3. Rugrats

COMMERCIAL
1. GAP, "Mellow Yellow"
2. Budweiser Frogs/Lizard
3. Old Navy Tech Vests

MAGAZINE
1. *Seventeen*
2. *YM*
3. *Sports Illustrated*

BREAKFAST FOOD
1. Bagels
2. Cereal
3. Pancakes

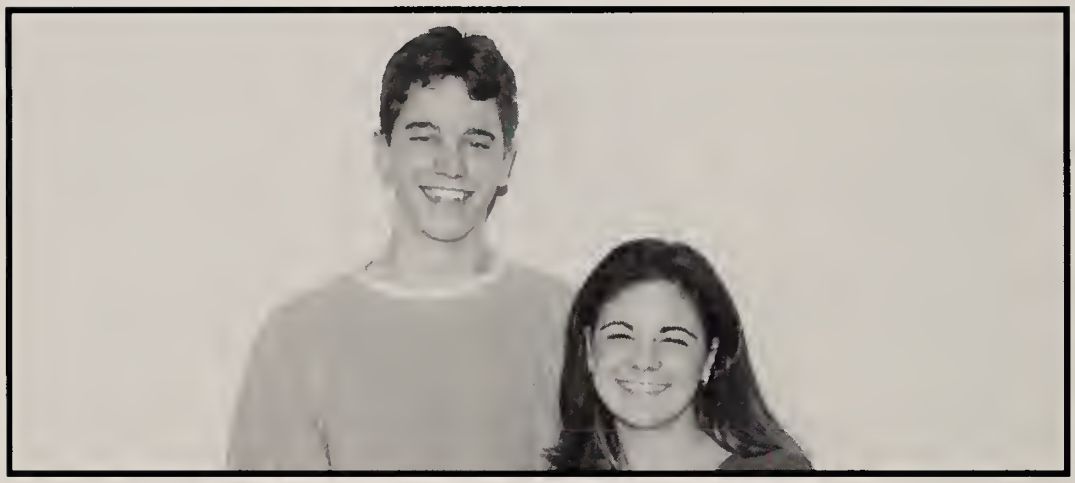


Some Favorites of the NAHS Class of 2000

SUPERLATIVES

Most Original:
Kelly DelMatto and Art Middleton

Most Likely To Be In Detention:
Melissa Martinez and Ben Regan



Done Most For NAHS:
Brad Bate and Jenna Buco

Best Athletes:
Christen Uttley and Fran Morales

Most Respected:
Joe Saba and Shreya Patel

Most Musical:
Matt Nazzaro and Katie Phelan

Most Gullible:
Jordan Bringert and Courtney Clawson

Best Eyes:
Chris Reynolds and Ellissa Cericola

Best Smile:
Melvin Washington and Kelly McMonagle

Class Comedian:
Katie Davis and Paul Melendy

Best Dressed:
Louise Tabbiner and Ray McNutt

Most Likely to Succeed:
Leigh Vicens and Brad Bate

Most Talkative:
Barry Aruda and Jamee Collura

Worst Drivers:
John Mahoney and Allyson Carbone

SUPERLATIVES

Most Bashful:
Meaghan Finn and Rory Connors

Class Gentleman and Lady:
Chris Pliakas and Leah Benger

Most Argumentative:
Chris Rowan and Brie Hart

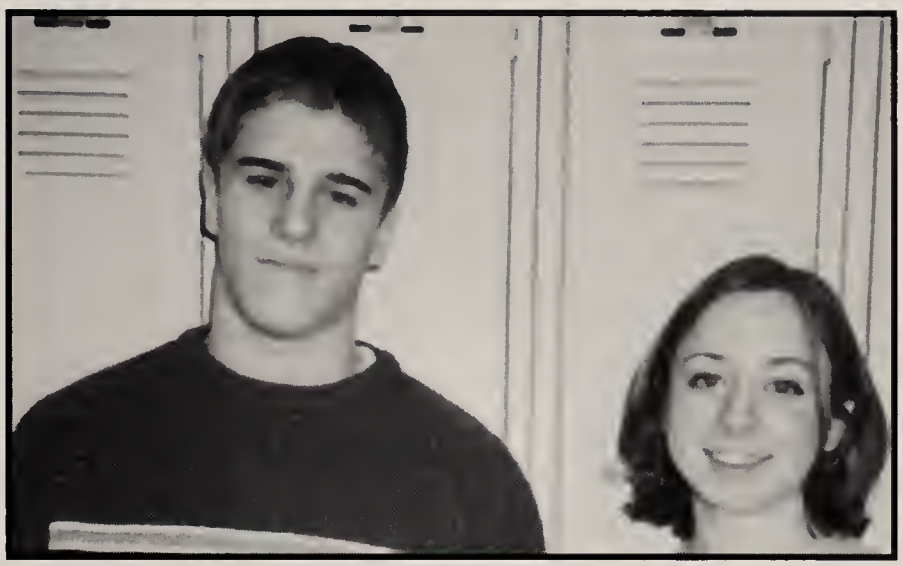
Most Changed:
Brian Duncan and Lindsay Greenwald

Most Likely to Still Live in NA in 10 Years:
Kristen Breen and Mark Trombly

Most Artistic:
Leah Beninato, Jon Hebert and
Renee Brussard

Best Looking:
Corey Lawlor and Daniela Constantino

Never On Time:
Andrea Deschamp and Jeff Piantidosi



Funniest Laugh:
Eric Fernandez and Lyndsey Tarsia

Sleeps in Class:
Angela Voulgaris and
John Mahoney

Friendliest:
Marc Perry and Heather Menery

Most Likely to Have a Nervous
Breakdown:
Nathan Fluet and Erin Markos

Teacher's Pet:
Barrett Hyde and Stacey Georgoulis

Class Baby Faces:
Becky Sirota and James Ensign

SUPERLATIVES

Class Actress and Actor:
Devon Willis and Paul Melendy

Class Conservative:
Jared Wiemann and Katie Ford

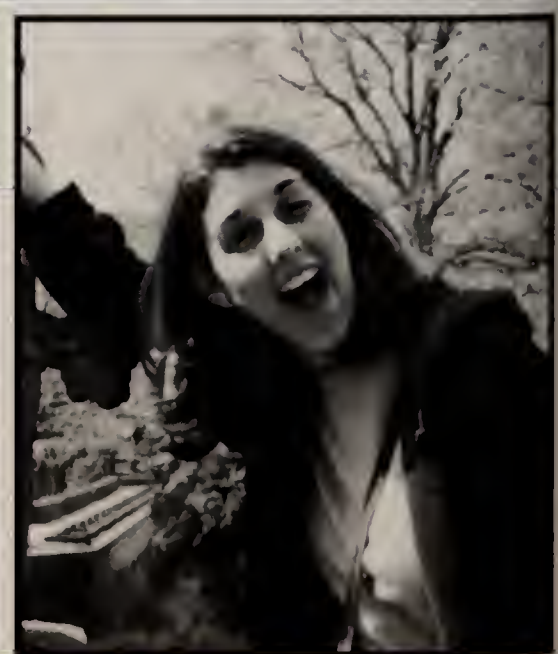
Class Couple:
Nick Eddy and Melissa Wilkinson

Class Liberal:
Heather Manning and Art Middleton

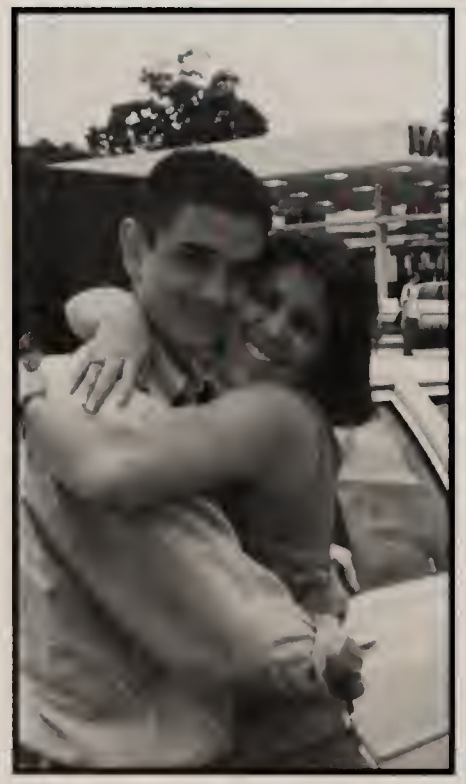
Best Friends:
Kelly McMonagle and Katie Levis

Best Friends:
Jon Eddy, Scott Broderick and Nick Eddy

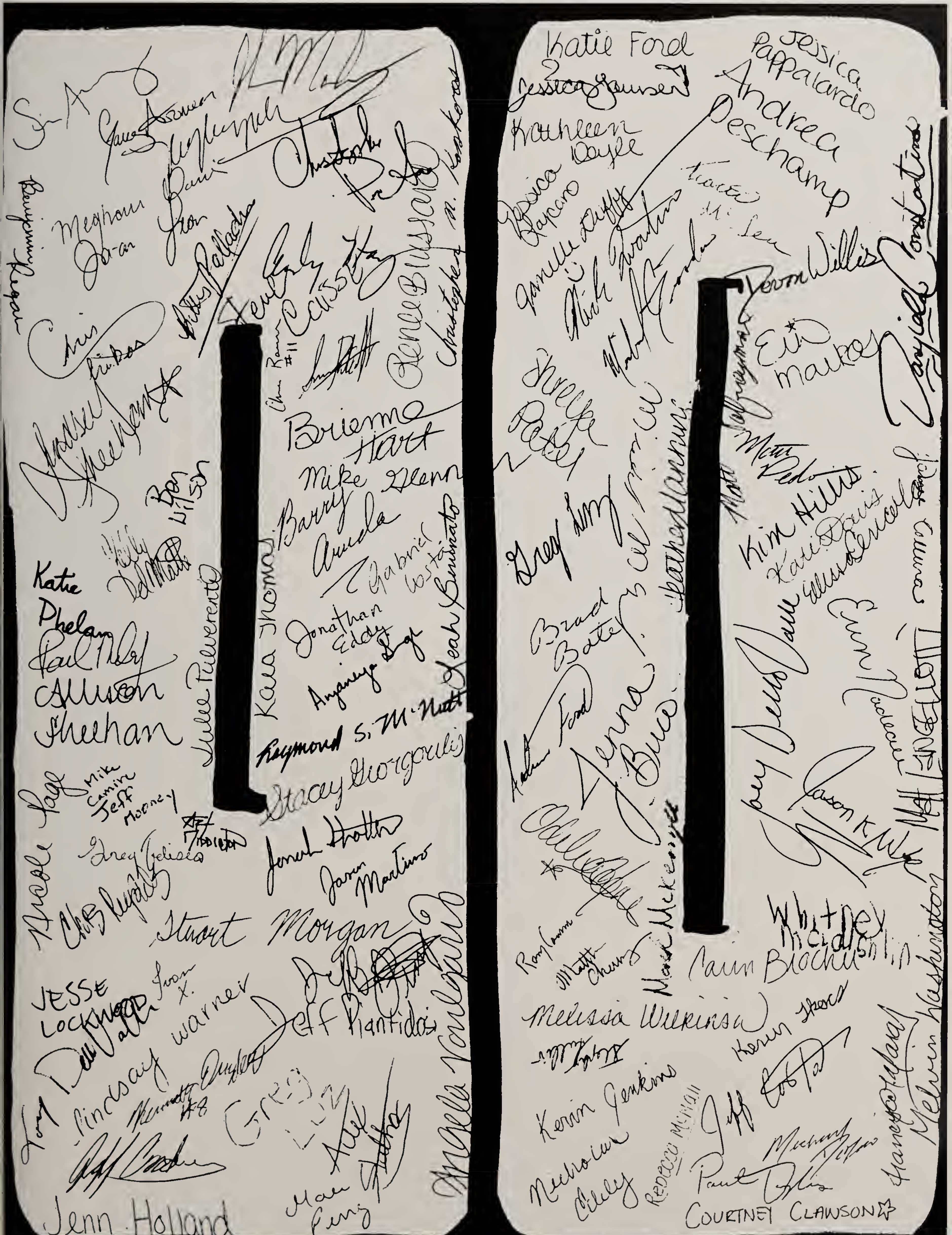
Loudest:
Jeff Crocker and Sonia Alvarez



party like it's



Designed by
JONATHAN HEBERT


Katie Ford
Jessica Pappalardo
Andrea Deschamp
Kathleen Dayle
Jessica Baparo
Devon Willis
Constantino
Meghan
Christopher
Renee Blussard
Chris
Brienne Hart
Mike Glenn
Barry
Amanda
Gabriel Costa
Katie Phelan
Allison Sheehan
Julee Pulverenti
Kara Thomas
Jonathan Eddy
Leah Buninato
Raymond S. McNutt
Stacy Giorgoulis
Mike Camire
Jeff Mooney
Greg Gelisea
Jason Martino
Stuart
Morgan
JESSE LOCKWOOD
warner
Jeff Piantidas
Lindsay
#8
GREG
Jenn Holland
Brad Bates
Jenna
Kim Hillis
Katie Davis
Erin
Jason K
Matt
Whitney
Melissa Wilkinson
Kevin Jenkins
Rebecca McNall
Jeff
Paul
COURTNEY CLAWSON
Washington

"These are the days you might fill with laughter until you break."

THESE ARE THE DAYS

"WHAT IS THE MAIN DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A FRESHMAN AND A SENIOR?"

"Freshmen are lost, seniors are found (or at least being looked for)."
-Brian Duncan

"About 3 feet."
-Joe Saba

"When we were freshmen, we were afraid of the seniors. Now that we are seniors, we're afraid of the freshmen."
-anonymous

"Seniors are hairier....except for me."
-Paul Melendy

"Freshmen clean up the seniors' lunch tables."
-Greg Luz

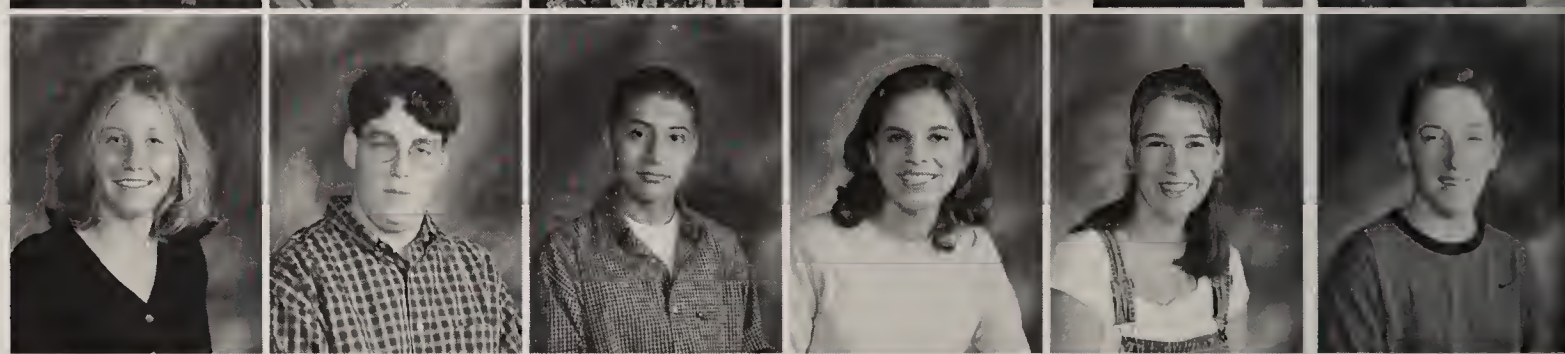
UNDERCLASSMEN

JUNIORS

Lauren Adams
Michael Allen
Jeffrey Anderson
Renata Aquino
Jessica Arista
Christopher Bailey

Jeffrey Baker
Keli Bannister
Guy Bardascino
Ava Barone
Courtney Bartlett
Georgina Beltre

Ashley Berek
Soloman Berman
Carlos Bonett
Ileana Bordonaro
Jennelle Boyle
Bradford Brady



Keith Brady
Calen Brait
Eric Bringert
Jennifer Brodette
Christopher Brown
Daniel Brush

Meghan Buco
Trevor Burbank
Geoffrey Burnell
Meghan Caffery
Joseph Callahan
Daniel Caloia

Justin Cammarata
Kristin Campbell
Tyler Canty
Angela Carandang
Allison Card
Marissa Carfagna

Michael Carter
John Casey
Joanna Celia
Sally Chen
Angela Chinn
Sean Cone

Keri Conklin
Ryan Connolly
D. Michael Conroy
Amy Contarino
Julia Cook
Rebecca Cook

Sara Cowan
Jacqueline Craven
Jeffrey Crosby
Elizabeth Crotty
Thomas Crowley
Jeffrey Cruz

Thomas Cuscia
Katie D'Alessandro
Lindsey D'Elia
Richard D'Elia
Brendan Daly
Chris DelMatto

Lauren DelPaggio
Bryan Delaney
Albert Derosa
Michael Dolloff
Ryan Donahue
Meghan Donovan

Patrick Doran
Matthew Dufresne
Brandon Douglas
Brandon Erb
James Faro
Julie Faro

Matthew Farrow
Chris Ferguson
Carlos Figueroa
Christopher Finn
Anthony Finocchiaro
Jillian Foley

Jason Gabriel
Brandi Galotti
Melanie Gamache
Victoria Gamble
Isaac Gaouette
Nathan Giard

Jeffery Gillen
Jonathan Goodwin
Sarah Henderson
Christopher Henry
Christopher Herbst
Kiera Herrick

Amy Hessen
Patrick Holland
Melissa Hudson
Meredith Hunt
Sean Hurley
David Iacono

Alexzan James
Eric James
Ashley Jensen
Michael Jensen
Gregory Jones
Emily Kalafarski

Jennifer Keating
Sarah Kim
Tai In Kim
Ashlee Kimell
Stephen Knott
Haley Kreatz

Matthew LaChance
James LaPorte
Mathew Lambert
Nicole Langelier
Robert Langevin
Paul Lanzafame

Matthew Laperriere
Kate Leary
Joseph Letourneau
Stephanie Levis
Stephen Lewis
May-an Lian

Charles Lietz
Allison MacArthur
David MacDonald
Kelly Madden
Evelyn Magararu
Timothy Mak

Nicole Marcinuk
Jennifer Marcotte
Daniel Mari
Jennifer Marino
Erica Marshall
Kathleen McAloon

Collin McKenzie
George McPhee
Pamela Melander
Ryan Melnikas
Karla Moegelin
Diana Molino

Dennis Molla
Neal Moody
Jennifer Moriarty
Maureen Moroney
Amanda Mortenson
Alison Muckle

Robyn Mudarri
Amie Muise
Jennifer Murabito
Sean Myers
Amanda Neilson
Scott Nicholson

James Nutton
John O'Brien
James O' Donnell
Neal O'Mara
David Paige
Ian Patria

Stephen Patterson
Jason Perriello
Katelyn Petralia
Shaun Phelan
Jason Pino
Brian Poitras

David Preciado
Katelyn Price
Tara Pszybysz
David Quinlan
Megan Quinn
Hooman Rafati

JUNIORS

Amit Rai
Stephanie Ramos
Elyse Regan
Timothy Rei
Jonathan Rejniak
Sarah Richmond

Joseph Rokes
Katie Rooney
Lauren Rossi
Michelle Roy
Ashley Ryan
Jenna Sacco

Michael Sanchez
Melissa Santarpio
Nicholas Saye
Kyle Scandore
Jessica Schmidt
Julian Sciolla

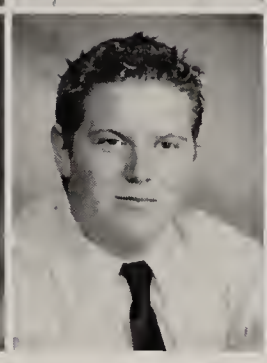
Eric Sewade
John Shay
Maura Shultz
Diana Sideri
Josheph Silk
Jaana Siple

Lauren Smart
Marisela Soriano
Jessica St. Pierre
Michael Stanley
Xin Sun
Alison Swift

Robin Tabbiner
Nicole Tariot
Melissa Teer
Rachael Tepperman
Matthew Thornton
Ryan Timony

Jon Tortora
Steven Towler
Nguyen Trinh
Martha Turke
Diane Unijewski
Kristin VanArsdale

Kyle VanOfferen
Megan Venator
Thomas Villalobos
Thomas Vozella
Jodi Waldman
David Walter



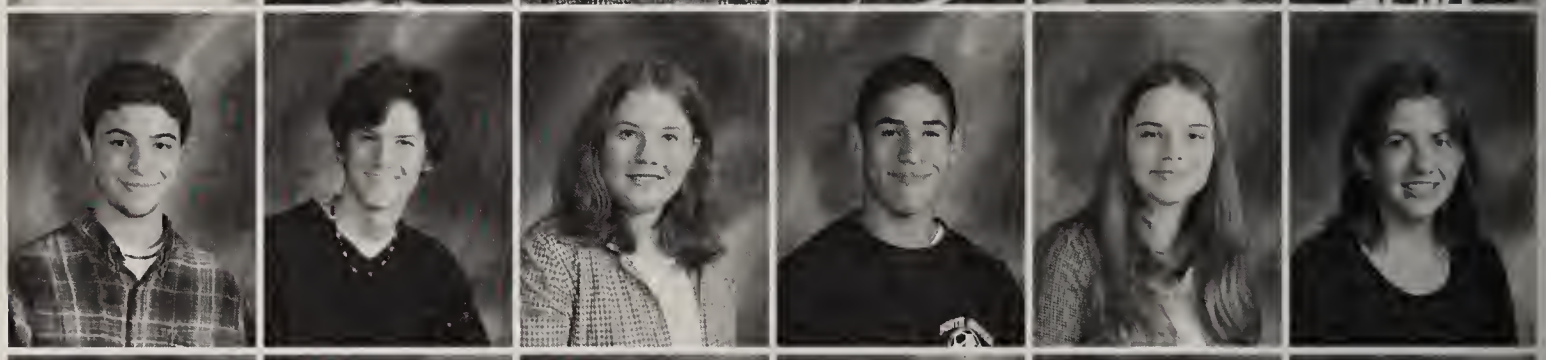
Katharine Wells
David White
Margaret Wittbold
Eric Young
Carolyn Zaikowski
Catherine Zappala

Junior class officers and advisors L to R: Mrs. Hayden, Meghan Buco, Megan Quinn, Liz Crotty and Mr. Nugent.

SOPHOMORES

Heather Allen
Patrick Allen
Erik Alosky
Paul Alosky
Michelle Anderson
Patrick Anderson

Matthew Armano
Henry Armitage
Christine Arrigo
Luiny Ascencio
Nicole Atwood
Amanda Babbit



John Baker
William Bannister
Bryan Barton
Roxanne Bashor
Allison Beauchesne
Sara Marie Beninato

Carolyn Bennett
Julia Bernshtein
Erica Berrios
Anne Bider
Chreyl Biggio
Richard Blanchette

Michelle Boucher
Kevin Boutilier
Andrew Bowersox
Timothy Bracken
Lindsay Breen
Christopher Brennan

Gregory Brennan
Ellen Broderick
Taylor Buckley
Christopher Bullis
Kimberly Busiek
Tara Callagy

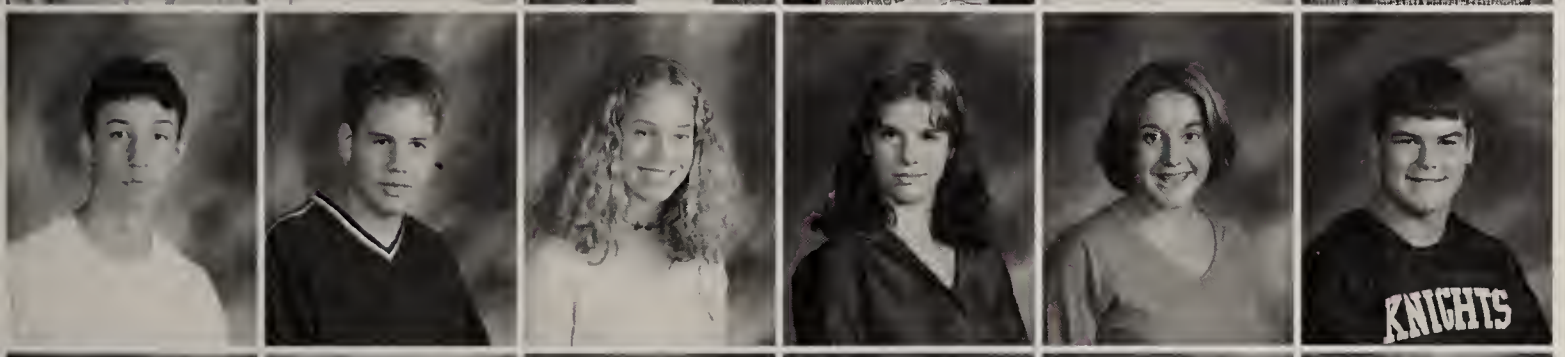
Margaret Callahan
Jennifer Calvo
Allison Cameron
Jessica Campbell
Shawn Carr
Jenna Catanzano

Sarah Chae
Kathleen Chines
Juliann Chmielecki
Jonah Choquette
Michael Cloutier
Curtis Cogliano

Alison Colarusso
Justin Collamore
Tara Connors
Justin Cook
Robert Corcoran
Michael Corey

Kristen Corsaro
Jeremy Cote
Thomas Cross
John Cybulski
Tina Kiran Dalal
Joseph Dashuta

Christine Day
Adam Deldotto
Dennis Deschamp
Alan Dewhirst
Lauren Dickerson
Burke Dignam



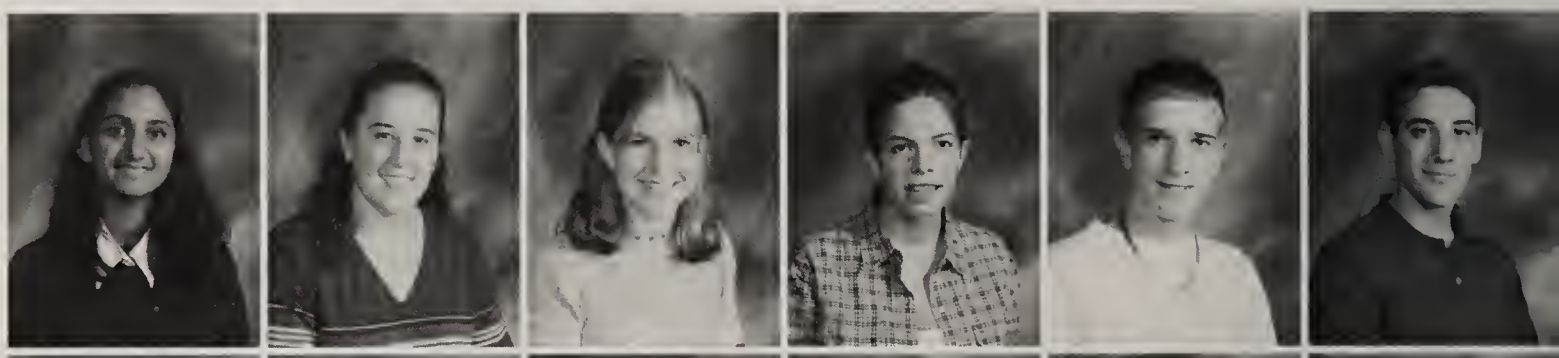
Guy Distefano
Adam Dixon
Molly Dodge
Emma Donnelly
Sherilyn Doucette
Keith Driscoll

Matthew Dulin
Amanda Dulski
Erin Eisenberg
Kara Fili
Brian Ford
Nellya Formuzal

Carolyn Fox
Jeffrey Fucca
Julie Gagnon
Brendan Gallagher
Abigail Gamble
Natasha Gaouette

SOPHOMORES

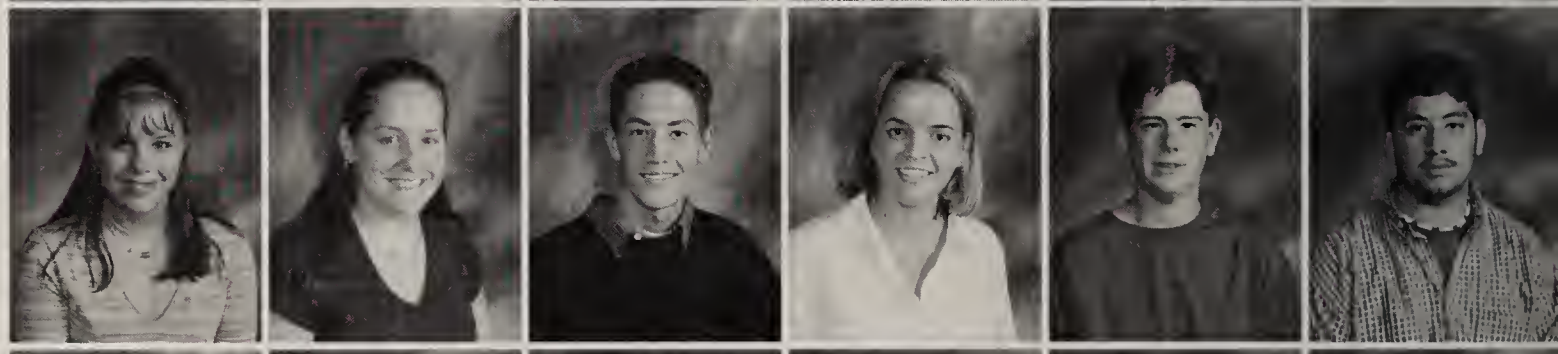
Shweta Garg
Tara Gartside
Heather Gendron
Kimberly Georgoulis
James Graham
Adam Green



Jason Green
Kelly Griffiths
David Gulezian
Michael Halbach
Brian Harney
Andrew Hennessey

Tessa Herland
Mark Hillis
Michael Holland
Jeffrey Houston
Michael Howlett
Meaghan Hubert

Lori Huff
Lori Hunter
Geoffrey Ichton
Anna Isenberg
Braden Jackobek
Camilo Jalil



Lance Johnson
Deacon Jones
Adam Katseff
Timothy Kelly
Ashley Keohan
Ivan Klimenko

John Klipfel
Joanna Klisiewicz
Amanda Kober
Julia Korona
Ian Kurtz
William Kurtz

Ki-Tae Kwon
John Lacey
Tara Lally
Lisa Lee
Scott Letourneau
Kathy Levitskaya

Lucy Liang
Tammy Linn
Melody Lu
Gina Luciano
Melissa Lukacz
Brad Lukens

Patrick Lynch
Patrick Maguire
Doanh Mai
Vy Mai
Graham Major
Jennifer Maleknia

Dennis Manning
Michael Manning
Ian Margolycz
Wayne Marquis
Steph McClellan
Matt McDonough

Anson McLellan
Brian McQuaid
Marc Melillo
Mark Menery
Nick Menounos
Karen Mercier

Matthew Merli
Liz Middleton
Louis Minicucci
Paul Misencik
Denise Molino
Christine Moody

Daniel Morse
Alicia Moulton
Karen Mount
Reena Mukerjee
Kathleen Murphy
Daniel Napoline

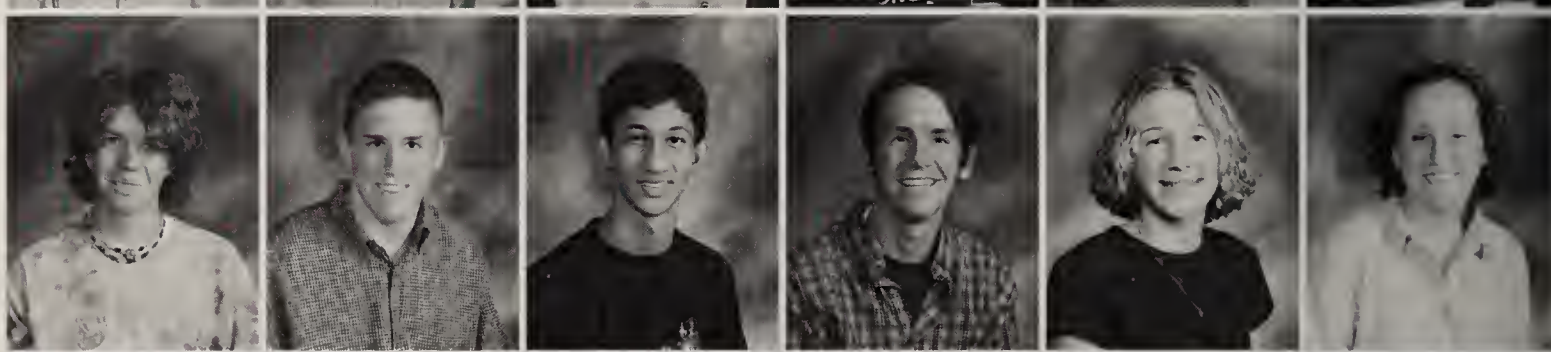
Rachel Napolitano
Michael Nguyen
James Nicolosi
Zachary Nocco
Amy Noone
Jason O'Neil

SOPHOMORES

Corona Ok
Lauren Otto
Elaine Pajela
Chris Palladino
Amanda Pappalardo
Ajan Patel

Tyler Paterson
Joseph Peralta
Jerry Perry
Nick Petralia
Caitlin Pickul
Kyle Polizzotti

Leonard Provost
Ryan Putnam
Salman Rafique
Matthew Rauscher
Jessica Rich
Emily Richmond



Robert Ritter
Ann Marie Rivard
Timothy Roberts
Ryan Robertson
Andrew Robinson
Stacey Robinson

Nicole Rockey
Benjamin Rogan
Kaitlin Rogato
Lyndsay Roy
David Ruiz
Lindsay Ryan

Candace Salgado
Jessica Salgueiro
Kasey Sarafian
Meghan Schrader
Annalise Searls
Ruchir Shah

Moreen Sheridan
Gina Sideri
Jennifer Sideri
Marco Sideri
Adam Silva
George Silva

Marisa Silverman
Justin Simmons
Rachel Sirois
Christopher Smedile
Kaitlin Smith
Patricia Smith

James Stabile
Matthew Steele
Gregory Stephens
Frank Stewart
Nicole Stewart
Nathanial Stuart

Ashley Sullivan
Michael Sullivan
Shawna Sullivan
T. Joseph Sullivan
Sean Sweetser
Carolyn Tang

Kevin Tanglis
Jana Tarbox
Blake Tasker
Bryn Tattan
Elizabeth Terranova
Jennifer Thibault

David Thu
Ryan Tilley
Stacie Timony
Emily Todd
Daniel Tomasello
Artem Tomashevsky

Anthony Troiano
Jennifer Tudisco
Paul Tusa
William Uttley
Robin VanCleef
Jenna VanDeventer

Breanne VanOffren
Rachael Warren
Christopher Weller
Ashley Wentworth
Jennifer Wilson
Raymond Wood

Kacie Zahoruiko
Steven Zarse
Kimberly Zysk
Jeffrey Wray

Sophomore class officers and advisors L to R: Mr. Cofer, Liz Terranova, Rachel Sirois, Cheryl Biggio, Taylor Buckley and Ms. Kinney.

Justin Abraham
Rachel Acciacca
Kimberly Allen
Jonathan Alvarado
Jorge Alvarez
Susan Andiorio

Melissa Arillotta
Andrew Armano
William Arnost
Melissa Atwood
Diane Azzi
James Bagshaw

Jonathan Baillargeon
Brian Ball
Keith Bardascino
Jenna Bartashy
Jonathan Bartolotta
Jeffrey Bate

Melissa Berthel
Vivek Bhatia
Sean Bishop
Michael Brasseur
Jason Breeden
Matthew Brochu

Matthew Broderick
Alexander Bromberg
Frederick Brown
Dana Burbank
Kelly Burke
Alexandra Caceres

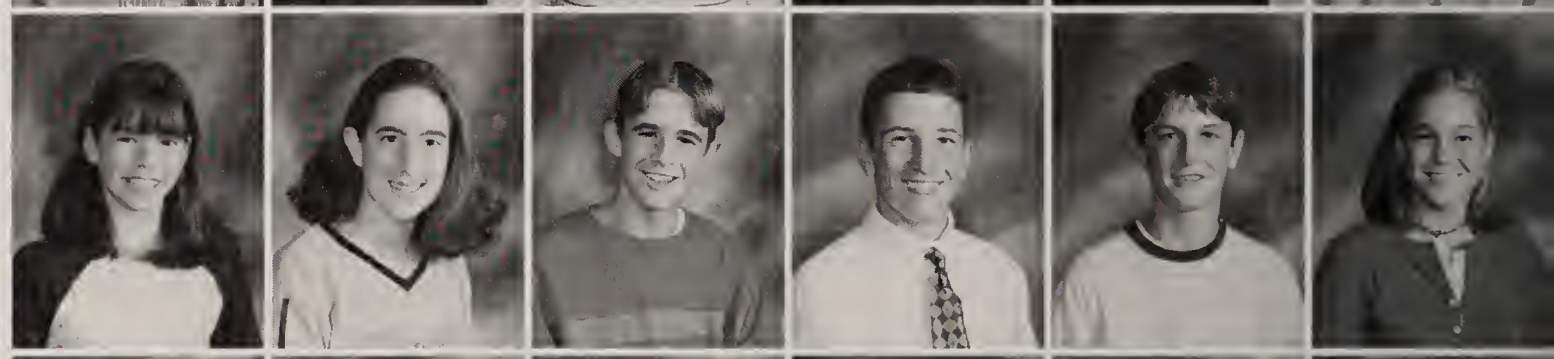
William Callagy
Mary Callard
Brett Canty
Sara Carney
Kelsey Carpenter
Patrick Casey

Benjamin Cerretani
Culver Cheung
Stuart Childs
Aaron Chinn
Nicholas Chory
Matthew Churinske

Matthew Cogliano
Andrew Collins
Sarah Comerchero
Alyssa Conley
Jessica Corbett
Melissa Corrao

Jason Costello
Katherine Cota
Lindsey Crichton
Thomas Daly
Anita Davis
Matthew De Vivo

Alyson Del Paggio
Sondra Della Rocca
Peter Di Benedetto
Mark Dolloff
Charles Donovan
Colleen Doran



Kristen Doucette
John Dowaliby
Rosemary Dowling
Ryan Duffy
Lindsay Entsminger
Timothy Erler

Eric Farese
Lyndsey Farrow
Meaghan Farry
Christopher Ferland
Christian Figueroa
Alexander Finger

Nathan Finger
Adam Finn
Michael Flaherty
Michael Foley
Ryan Foley
Kristen Forelli

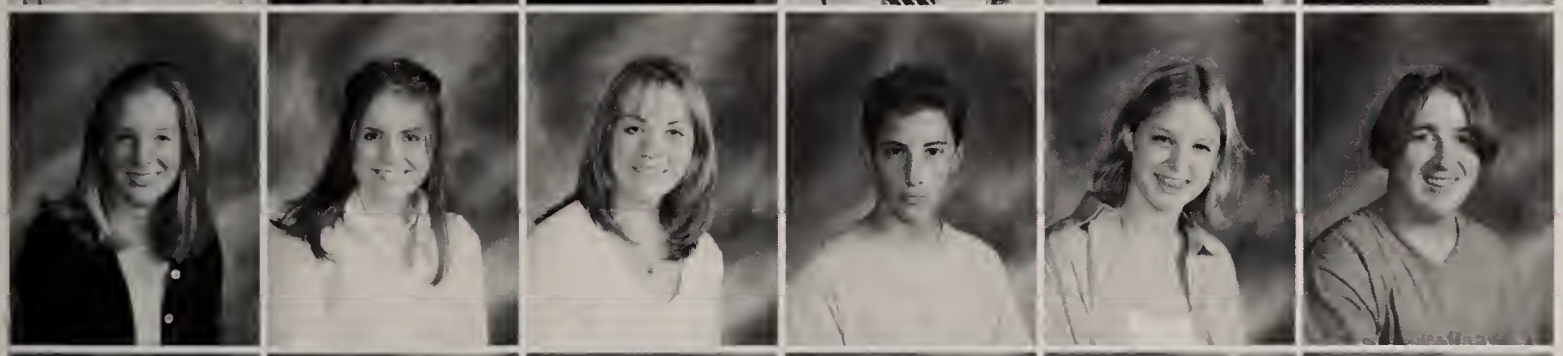
Kaley Foster
Matthew Fowler
Melina Francoeur
George Fraser Jr.
Erin Gangi
Amit Ganguli

Peter Gatto
Andrea Gavriel
Andrew Giard
Steven Grasso
Julie Greenwood
Paul Grgurovic

Thomas Grunewald
Elizabeth Hale
Matthew Haley
Kristen Hamill
Andrew Hanson
Mary Hardwick

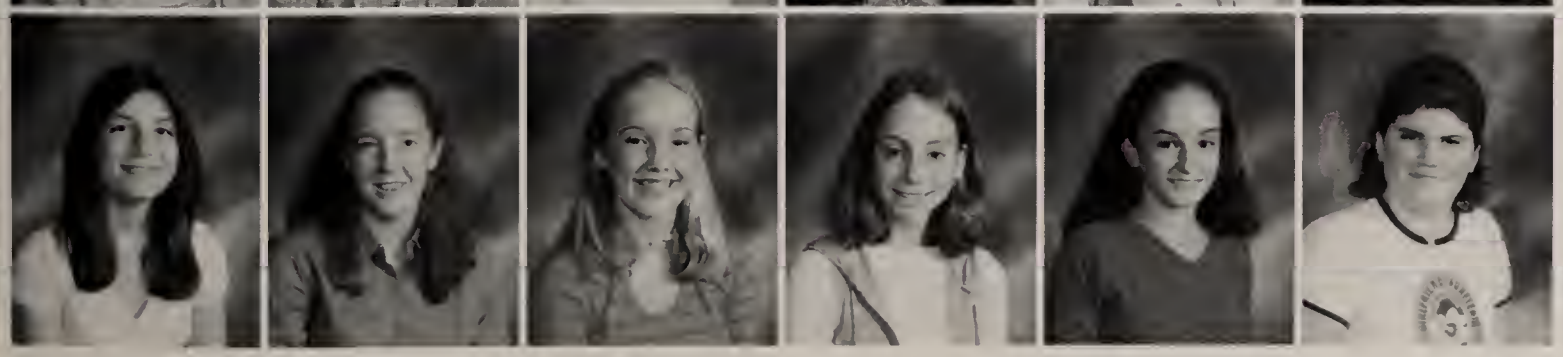
Chris Harrison
David Hazelton
Lindsey Hebert
Dawn Hengl
Gustav Heydenreich
Adam Howard

Casey Hoy
Tom Huang
Sarah Hughes
Leighton Hyde
Alicia Hyder
Claudia Jaramillo



Jessica Joaquin
Stacy Johnston
Mary Julian
Antranig Kalaydjian
Sarah Keefe
William Kent

Brian Kline
Richard Kwong
Kendra LaFauci
Benjamin Lambert
Elizabeth Lamothe
Adam Langellotti



Jocelyn Laursen
Alison Leach
Katelyn Leahy
Michelle Leblanc
Corryn Leccese
Amanda Ledwich

Allison Lemoine
Michael Lenihan
Tia Lewis
Brian Lindblom
Matthew Lipson
Heather Long

Eugene Losik
Astra Lowery
John Loycano
Benjamin Lu
Stephen Lu
Jennifer Lwowski

Kathleen Lynch
Meaghan Lynch
Mary Lyons
Peter Mahoney
Benjamin Mannion
Lauren Manzi

Justin Marchegiani
Gregory Marcotte
Joanna Marshall
Melody Martinez
Kenneth McCarron
James McCarron Jr.

Robert McCarthy
Christopher McDonald
Brian McEvoy
Michael Memmolo
Coleen Minihan
Natasha Mogilevskaya

Jeffrey Morkeski
Meghan Morkeski
Daniel Morrison
Jennifer Mosher
Michael Mosto
Charles Muller

J. Wesley Napoline
Jessica Nassar
Christopher Neil
Brendan O'Neill
Brianne O'Neill
Katelyn O'Toole

Timothy Osgood
Keith Padellaro
Kyle Palmer
Tracey Palmer
Kathleen Palombo
Richard Parah

Emily Parker
Jasmine Pastrana
Nimesh Patel
Rocco Peluso
Jessica Peralta
Christopher Perez

Rachael Perriello
Allyson Perry
Sarah Peters
Zach Peterson
Lindsay Phelan
William Phelan

April Pierce
Samuel Pino III
Nathan Po
Joshua Poitras
Sean Powers
Tara Prakash

Daniel Prendergast
Allison Pristash
Ashley Prugh
Lindsay Putnam
Christopher Pybus
Kelly Quinlan

Nova Quinn
Jessica Rae
Samir Rai
Marianne Rice
Ashley Ricketson
Matthew Rock

Mary Ellen Rooney
Rebecca Russo
Jennifer Salemi
Wagner Santos
Brian Schmitt
Colette Scholten

FRESHMEN

Mark Schruender
Angela Schwartz
Kathryn Seferian
Wan Seo
Colleen Sheehan
Matthew Sheehan

Jennifer Shipp
David Sideri
Sangeeta Singh
Adam Sirois
Melissa Sleight
Kevin Small

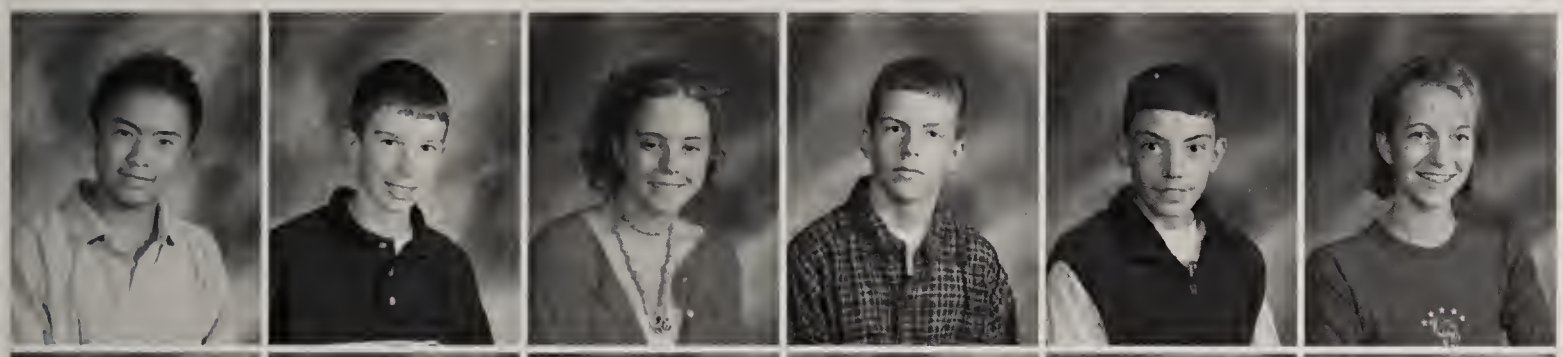
Andrew Smith
Arniya Smith
Kristen Smith
Elizabeth Son
Alex Stathopoulos
Horace Stevens

Neil Sulis
Franco Taffurelli
James Tattan
Rebecca Tompson
Nathan Thornhill
Douglas Tibaudo

Ryan Ticomb
David Timpe
Andrew Tomasello
Andrew Trask
Matthew Trebbe
Kristin Trulli

Shawn Turcotte
Geoffrey Turke
Patrick Turner
Katie Tusa
Steven Van
Katie Venator

Elizabeth Vento
Brian Waldman
Catherine Walker
Cynthia Walker
John Walsh
Michelle Warner



Paolo Wayan
Conor Welch
Seana Whittaker
Daniel Wilkinson
Richard Williams
Greta Wilson

Michael Wilson
Robin Wilson
Kara Workman
Joshua Wright
David Yee
Christopher Yim

Andrew Zarba
Rosalyn Zelitch
Clark Zlindra-Short

Freshmen Class Officers and Advisors: Left to Right: Mrs. Buckley, Michael Flaherty, Mary Ellen Rooney, Richard Kwong, Mark Schruender, Jeffrey Bate and Mr. Hruskoci.

KNIGHTS

"These days you might feel a shaft of light mak
its way across your face."

"IF YOU COULD HAVE ONE WISH, WHAT WOULD IT BE?"

"To keep in touch with everyone from the class of 2000."

-Tory Enos

"For someone to give me a full hour to speak without any interruptions - and yes, go overtime."

-Sonia Alvarez

"To be able to see the world through the eyes of other people."

-Katie Phelan

"To take in as much as I can between now and the time I 'grow up'. Basically live life."

-Anthony Gilbert

"A million more wishes...."

-the rest of the seniors

THESE ARE THE DAYS

SPORTS

SLIDING HOME

The 1999 Lady Knights were guided by captains Deanna Corey, Jessica Gulezian and Ka ra Winne, as well as coach Ed Schruender. Despite their 6-14 record, these "slick" girls kept every game close. The award winners for the 1999 season were: Unsung Heroine, Kara Winne; Most Valuable Player, Deanna Corey; Most Improved, Ashley Berek; Offensive Player, Kathryn Leary; Defensive Player, Lauren Otto. Good luck to thecaptains, Brie Hart and Katie Phelan, who are sure to lead the team to victory in the 2000 season.

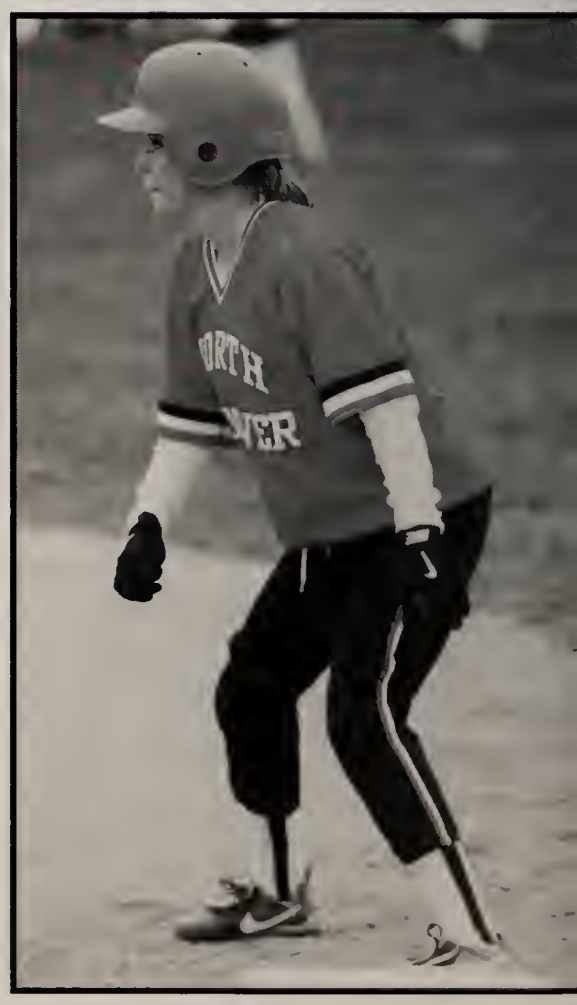
The senior girls will lead the team in an exciting season.

These girls work diligently on and off the field.

Lauren's pitches are Otto-matic.

Batter up!

Standing L to R: Coach Ed Schruender, Ashley Berek, Jessica Gulezian, Kara Winne, Deanna Corey, Lauren Otto and Becky Sirota. Kneeling L to R: Tara Pszybysz, Katie Phelan, Sarah Foster, Brie Hart, Odilia Noone, Tia Holt and Katie Leary.



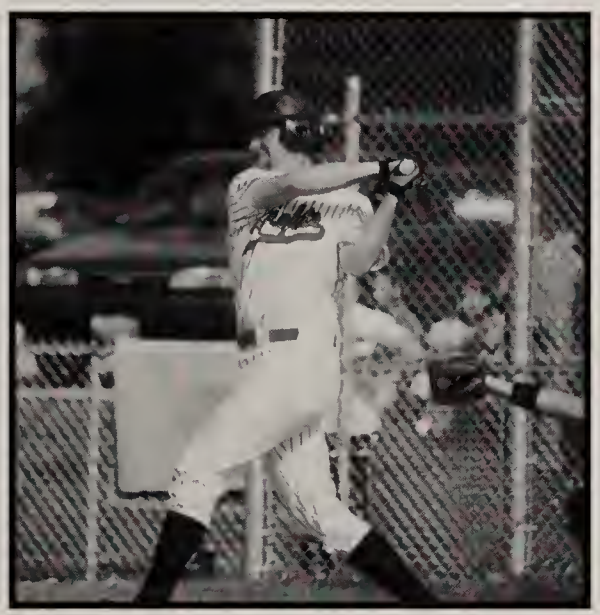
Odilia Noone gets ready to run!

Senior team members Back Row L to R: Chris Proctor, Ryan Donovan, Ryan Jackobek and Brett Urquhart. Front Row L to R: Fran Morales, Alex Stathos and Marc Perry.

GOING, GOING, GONE

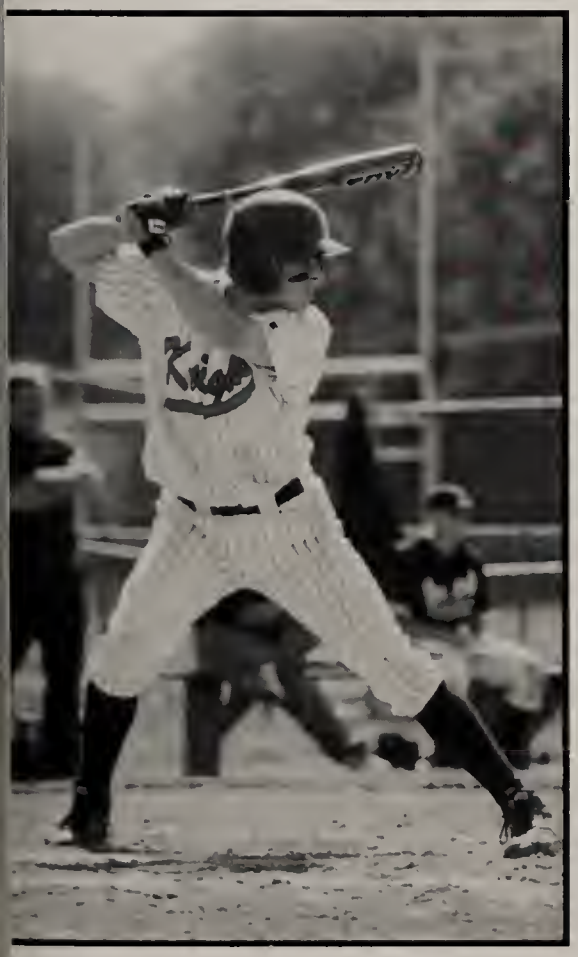
The '99 baseball team had a great season. The team ended a successful year with a record of 12-9, and were lead by captains Fran Morales and Alex Stathos. Coach Strobel and Asst. Coach Valentino were proud to announce that the '99 awards went to Patrick Holland for Unsung Hero, Shaun Phelan as Most Improved, Fran Morales as MVP and Randi Campolini for Rookie of the Year. The team was proud when both Chris Proctor and Alex Stathos made it to the All Cape Ann League selections. Congratulation boys! The 2000 captains, Fran Morales and Alex Stathos will lead the team to even greater success.

ran Morales and Marc Perry find time to chum round.



Chris Proctor takes a swing at it.

Always be prepared for anything!



Concentration is the key.

Back Row L to R: Coach Strobel, Brett Urquhart, Chris Proctor, Alex Stathos, Ryan Jackobek and Coach Valentino. Front Row L to R: Dave Iacono, Shaun Phelan, Tyler Canty, Randy Campolini, Pat Holland, KyleVanOfferen and Marc Perry.

GAME, SET, MATCH

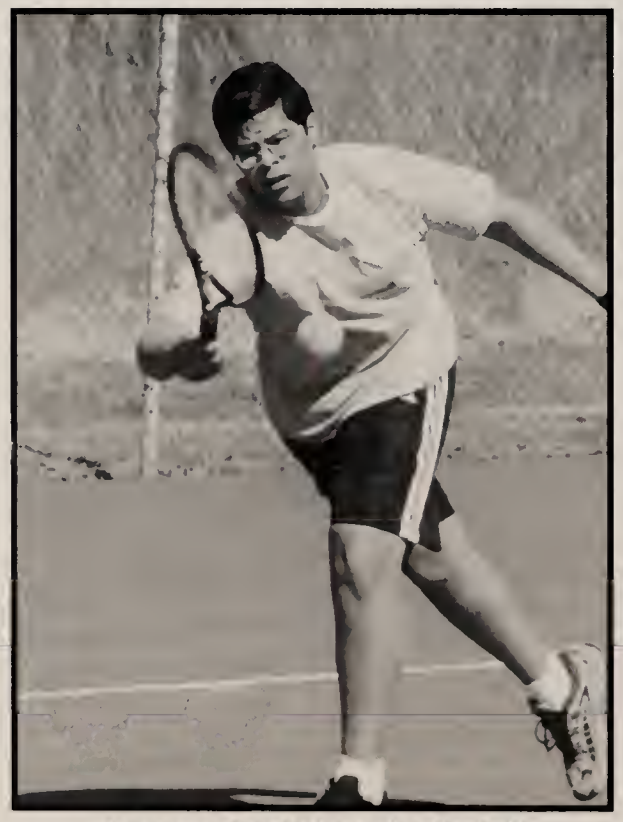
The Boys' Tennis team had a good season under the leadership of Coach Graham. Though tennis is usually played in pairs, this group of boys still mananged to display a lot of team spirit. They won three out of thirteen matches. Captain for the 1999 season was Tim Carney. Captains for the 2000 season are Brad Bate and Stuart Morgan. The team is looking forward to a great 2000 season.

Back Row L to R: Andrew Bowersox, Ben Wilson, Dave White, Pat Chadwick, Stu Morgan, Tim Carney, Brad Bate, Anjaneya Singh and Coach Graham. Front Row L to R: Tripp Bannister, Chris Vozella, James Sung, Shane Tattan, Hooman Rafiti, Sreenivas Garla and Brian Ford.

Ben Wilson shows perfect form.

Stu Morgan displays his talents on the court.

Chris Vozella gets down low in a game.



Anjaneya Singh dives for the ball.

Brad Bate has a little fun before a game.

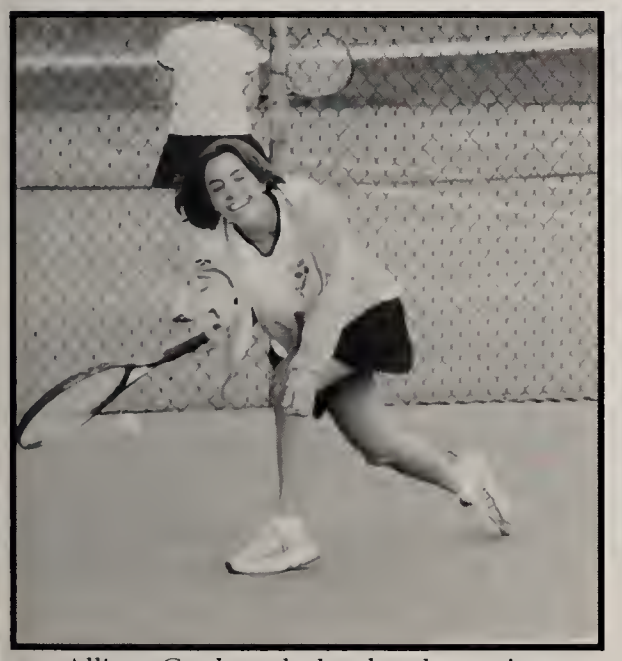
Sreenivas Garla waits to make the perfect shot.

LOVE-LOVE

The 1999 Girls' Tennis team had another successful year under the guidance of Coach Kappotis and captains Alyssa Haddad and Amy Schrier. The team practiced diligently after school and it all paid off. The girls won nine matches and lost seven. All their great efforts and preparation will be helpful in the 2000 season.

Out of breath, Jessica Arista is determined to hit the ball.

Molly Dodge takes some time to perfect her playing skills.



Allison Card works hard on her swing.

Back Row L to R: Coach Kappotis, Tiffany Fowler, Lauren Curtin, Amy Schrier, Alyssa Haddad, Maria Hamel, Nina Mannion and Nicole Caredeo. Middle Row L to R: Ana Isenberg, Jessica Arista, Allison Card, Nicole Tariot and Yelena Yatskar. Front Row L to R: Molly Dodge, Tessa Herland, Lauren Dickerson and Julia Bernshtein.

Tired but willing to continue, Tessa Herland returns her pass.

Coach Kappotis looks satisfied with the day's practice.

Yelena Yatskar is satisfied with her volley back to her opponent.

FULL SPEED AHEAD

The 1999 Girls' Spring Track team had a very successful season with a 6-4 record, placing them 3rd in the competitive Cape Ann League. The great season was led by Coach Dellechiaie, along with many strong performances by graduated seniors and captains Keri Caffery and Shinnon Fakhri. Amie Muise went to all states in the 400-meters. Best of luck to the 2000 team led by captains Leigh Vicens, Meghan Davis and Amie Muise.

The senior girls get psyched for an exciting season. L to R: Kelly Delmatto, Katie Levis, Kristen Breen, Kelly McMonagle, and Meghan Davis.

Leigh Vicens gives her opponents a tough race.

Emily Kalafarski soars over the hurdles.

Taylor Buckley prepares for her next pole-vault jump.

Back Row L to R: Mr. Cofer, S. Berman, M. Caffrey, K. McMonagle, K. Breen, K. Levis, A. Cameron, K. Bannister, A. Wentworth, N. Rockey, Coach Dellachiaie. Middle Row L to R: A. Muise, M. Maroney, J. Tarbox, E. Jose, L. Breen, K. Mount, E. Kalafarski, A. Werner. Front Row L to R: T. Buckley, M. Anderson, M. Donovan, A. Mortenson, K. Herrick, M. Davis, M. McAloon, R. Burbank, E. Mahoney. Front: Captain K. Caffrey, Captain S. Fakhri.

Katie Levis pushes it through a challenging distance race.

Chris Harrison gets his shoes on the right feet before the big race!

MAKING STRIDES

The 1999 Boys' Track team worked very hard and ended up with a 4-6 record for the season. Under the leadership of Tim Howlett and Justin Bruce, the team improved each meet. Good Luck to the 2000 team and captains Adam Dainowski, Chris Harrison, and Steve Towler.

Greg Luz works on perfecting his throw in the shot put.

Seniors L to R: Matt Stephens, Eric Holmberg, Anthony Gilbert, Chris Harrison, Jeff Crocker, Adam Dainowski and Roberto Concepcion.

Junior Chris Henry is looking stong as he finishes up a grueling distance race.

Chris Pliakas has perfect form in the long jump!

Back Row L to R: S. Berman, Coach Freiermuth, D. Manning, C. Figeroa, Coach Cofer, J. Cruz, E. Holmberg, T. Rei, T. Burbank, A. Collier, S. Towler, R. Tilly, B. Barton, D. Breen, Coach Tarbox, Coach Capodilupo. Middle Row L to R: P. Alosky, C. Henry, C. Bait, M. Stephens, C. Harrison, A. Gilbert, J. Crocker, A. Dainowski, R. Concepcion, E. Alosky. First Row L to R: J. Wray, P. Sison, J. Bruce, T. Mitchell, R. Lever, T. Howlett, B. Dignam.

LACROSSE

The newest sport at our school, The Scarlet Knights' Lacrosse team, finished their second season with a 10-6 record. Not bad for our very first varsity season! Spring Sports awards were presented to Unsung Hero, Gary Ritter; Most Improved player, John Delisle; and Coach's Award, Barrett Hyde. Good luck to the seniors in the Spring of 2000 season!

Back row L to R: Coach Connolly, R. Connolly, J. Tortora, M. Giordano, G. Kelloway, M. Lambert, C. Delmatto, B. Regan, T. Pollano, J. Gartside, D. Macdonald and Coach Tholander. Front row L to R: C. Koskores, G. Ritter, J. Clough, B. Hyde, B. Faye, M. Holland and C. Preciado

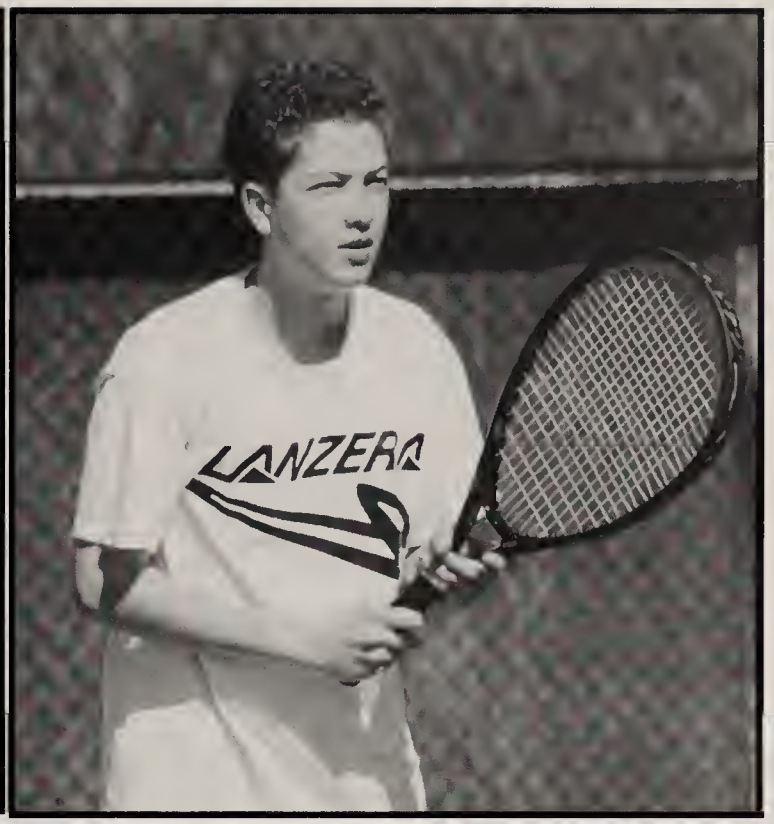
The senior boys stick together in their final season.

The Knights' defense looks strong!

The boys raise their sticks high after another win!

Jon Delisle and Adam Parks talk strategy before the game.

Ryan Connelly prepares for another goal.


LANZERA

Knights

KNIGHTS
KNIGHTS

STICKING TOGETHER

The Scarlet Knights' Field Hockey team, led by Co-captains Heather Menery, Erin Nadeau and Christen Uttley, ended with a 3-6-9 record. With tons of team spirit and the leadership of the five seniors, the Lady Knights worked hard out on the field. Christen Uttley finished up a great season, winning the MVP award. Heather Menery was awarded the Scarlet Knight Award, Tia Holt was chosen Most Improved Player, Erin Nadeau was the Unsung Heroine and Jenna Buco received the Coaches' Award. A special thanks to coach Freiermuth and to assistant coach Amy Rock; their hard work and dedication was greatly appreciated. Good luck to next year's team and to Captains Lauren Adams and Katie Rooney!

Back Row L to R: Angela Carandang, Jessie Arista, Allison Card, Jen Marino, Haley Kreatz, Carolyn Fox, Christine Day and Coach Freiermuth. Middle Row L to R: Katie Rooney, Lindsay Breen, Lauren Adams, Meghan Buco, Tia Holt, Jenna Buco and Michelle Roy. Front Row L to R: Captains Erin Nadeau, Heather Menery and Christen Uttley.

Tia Holt demonstrate her game-winning tactics for Sonny.

Lauren Adams looks ready to strike!

The senior girls gear up for an exciting season. Front to Back: Jenna Buco, Heather Menery, Tia Holt, Erin Nadeau and Christen Uttley.

The Lady Knights celebrate after an important goal.

The team gets a pep talk during an important game.

Christen Uttley fights hard for the ball.

Captains Heather Menery, Christen Uttley and Erin Nadeau look ready for a winning season!

Lindsay Breen looks golden with a break-away opportunity!

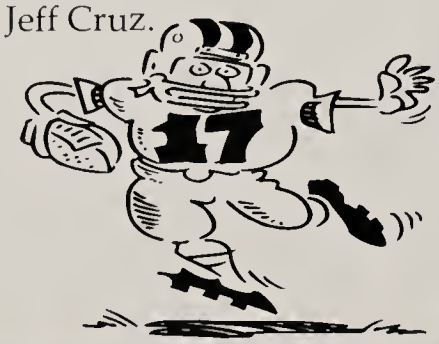
Jenna Buco and Haley Kreatz give their opponent a run for their money.

Jenna and Christen get some practice in before a game.

Seniors Jenna Buco, Tia Holt and Christen Uttley give winning smiles for the camera.

KNIGHTS' PRIDE

The North Andover High School's Scarlet Knights football team faced a challenging season this year. They finished with a record of 4-7. Not only was it the first season for new coach Kevin Callagy, but the team also basked in the memory of defeating Masco in the big Thanksgiving Day game. The team showed great support and battled for a successful season. All the coaches were happy to announce the following awards: Outstanding Defensive Player, Jeff Piantidosi; Outstanding Offensive Player, Gary Armeen; Outstanding All-Purpose Player, Marc Perry; Leadership Award, Mark Trombly; MVP, Jeff Cruz and Unsung Hero, Chris Rowan. Good luck to next year's Captains Tyler Canty, Chris Finn and Jeff Cruz.



Senior boys, Back Row L to R: M. Perry, M. Giordano, J. Ensign, R. Donovan, G. Armeen, M. Trombly, S. Savastano and T. Schruender. Front Row L to R: E. Fernandez, M. McManus, G. Luz, C. Rowan, J. Piantidosi, N. Fluet, T. Pollano and M. Deyeso.

Jeff Cruz fools around during his water break.

Captains Ryan Donovan, Jeff Piantidosi and Mark Trombly are ready to lead their team into battle.

5th Row L to R: G. Brennan, J. Cook, R. Robertson, D. Gulezian, J. Simmons, J. Cote, K. Polizzotti, C. Finn, P. Allen and K. Driscoll. 4th Row L to R: J. Nutton, J. Perriello, W. Uttley, C. DelMatto, J. Totora, J. Cruz, M. Halbach and B. Barton. 3rd Row L to R: T. Canty, B. Poitras, T. Mak, S. Lewis, S. Cone, E. Sewade and F. Stewart. 2nd Row L to R: M. McManus, M. Perry, M. Giordano, S. Savastano, N. Fluet, G. Luz, T. Pollano and T. Schruender. 1st Row L to R: M. Deyeso, J. Ensign, E. Fernandez, C. Rowan, Captain R. Donovan, Captain J. Piantidosi, Captain M. Trombly and Gary Armeen.

Chris Rowan searches for an open man.

Huddle up boys!

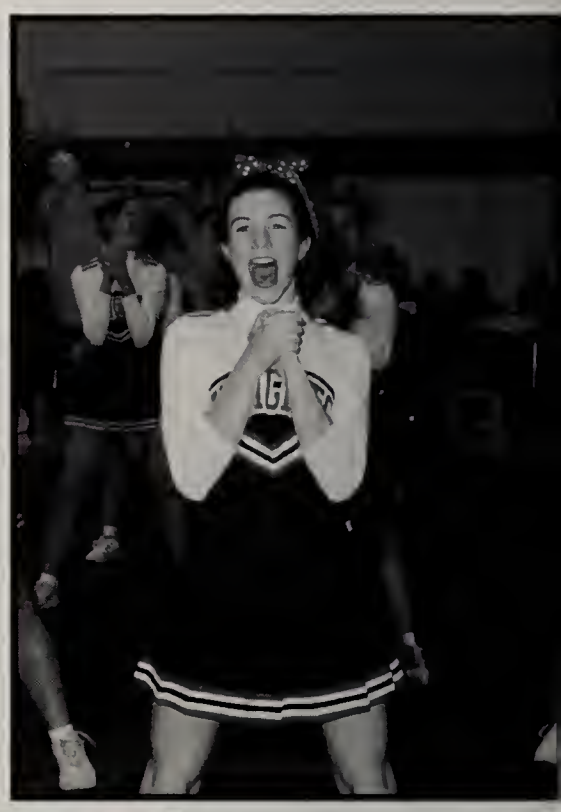
"Down, set, hut!"

PUMP IT UP

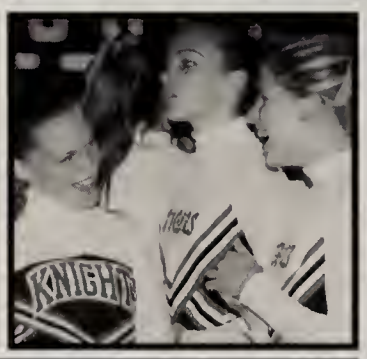
The Scarlet Knight cheerleaders were led by Captains Jenn Marcotte and Amy Contarino. The cheerleaders enjoyed cheering at the soccer and football games. Denise Molino was recognized as Unsung Heroine, Michelle Boucher was recognized as Most Dedicated and the Coaches' Award went to Nicole Rockey. Next year's Captains are Amy Contarino, Jenn Marcotte, Jen Keating and Jodi Waldman. Congratulations on a great job at the cheerleading competition!

Top Row L to R: Ally Perry, Mary Julian, Jenna Catanzano, Anne Marie Rivard, Denise Melino, Marissa Silverman, Ally Beauchesne, Amanda Kober and Coach Nadine Holohan. Bottom Row L to R: Sarah Richmond, Marissa Carfagna, Jodi Waldman, Lauren Smart, Jenn Keating, Sally Chen, Michelle Boucher and Nicole Rockey. Sitting L to R: Captains Jenn Marcotte and Amy Contarino.

These girls have spirit both on and off the field.



Captain Jenn Marcotte cheers the team on enthusiastically during a big football game.

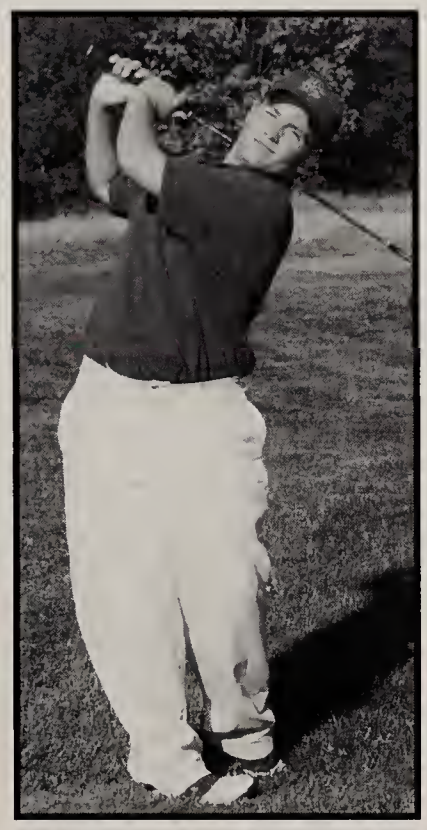


These cheerleaders climb their way to the top!

Back Row L to R: Matt Farrow, Joe Letourneau, Mike Stanley, Jeff Baker, Sean Hurley, Mike Allen and coach Ted Pritchard. Middle Row L to R: Chris Bullis, Lou Minicucci, Nick Menounis, Mark Menery, Chris Weller, Mark Mellilo and Tripp Bannister. Bottom Row L to R: Dave Sideri, Ben Mannion, Kevin Tanglis, Paulo Wayan and Adam Howard.

CHIPPING AWAY

The Golf Knights had another great year. The final record for the Knights' golf team was 9-7-1. Sean Hurley received the Coaches' Award, Joe Letourneau received MVP and the Unsung Hero was Matt Farrow. Next year's Captains are Mike Stanley and Chris Weller. Let's hope they have another fantastic year!

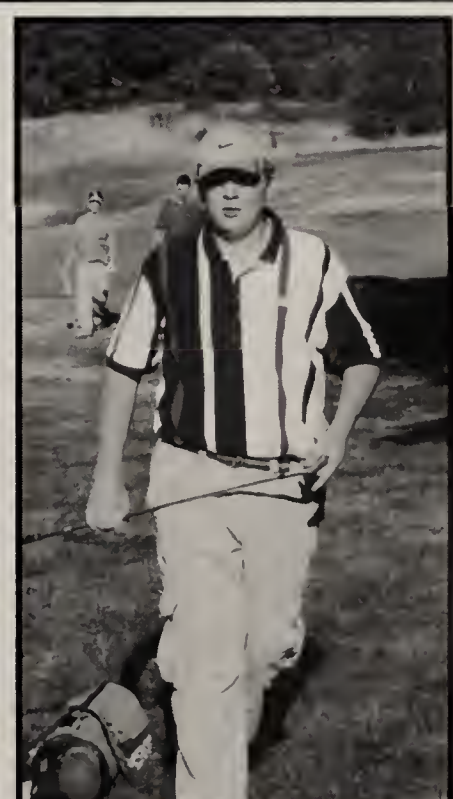


Mike Allen takes a swing.

Chris Bullis puts it on the green.

Captain Mike Stanley gets ready to make a chip shot.

Coach Pritchard looks on at the practice.



He takes this game seriously!

THEY'RE OFF!

Led by Captain Leigh Vicens and Coaches Mr. Dellechiaie and Ms. Murray, the girls had a great season finishing with a 7-4 record. Keli Bannister was named Unsung Heroine, Jackie Craven received the Coaches' award, and MVP went to Leigh Vicens. Good luck next season and to the new fall Captain, Jackie Craven.

Back Row L to R: Coach Murray, Kernan Willis, Manager Soloman Berman, Maureen Moroney and Coach Dellechaie. Middle Row L to R: Capt. Leigh Vicens, Cheryl Biggio, Jen Sideri, Jill Foley, Christine Moody and Lindsay Entsminger. Front Row L to R: Jackie Craven, Karla Moegelin, Stephanie Levis, May-an Lian and Keli Bannister.

Seniors Kernan Willis and Leigh Vicens are still smiling after a long practice!

Stephanie Levis has her eye on the finish line.

Leigh Vicens leads the way once again.

Manager Soloman Berman cheers on the girls with great enthusiasm.

Back Row L to R: Coach Murray, Coach Dellechaie, Adam Dainowski, Chris Henry, Trevor Burbank, Tom Crowley, Ryan Connolly, Ryan Melnikas and Mgr. Soloman Berman. Middle Row L to R: Shane Tattan, Brian Ford, T.J. Kelly, Mike Holland, Jeff Wray, Marco Sideri, Steve Towler, Kyle Scandore and Dave MacDonald. Front Row L to R: Mark Schruender, Ryan Foley, Conor Welch, Ben Cerretani, Matt Fowler, Rob McCarthy, Kevin McCarron and Mike Foley.

ON YOUR MARK...

The Knights had a successful season under the leadership of Captain Adam Dainowski and Coaches Mr. Dellechiaie and Ms. Murray. Their record was 10-1. Adam Dainowski received the Unsung Hero Award, the Coaches' Award went to Steve Towler and MVP went to freshman Mark Schruender. Good luck next year and to the new fall Captain, Steve Towler.

Seniors Shane Tattan and Adam Dainowski pose for a quick shot before practice begins.

Is Mike Foley stretching, or just resting?

Trevor Burbank gives it his all!

Dave MacDonald and Shane Tattan pace each other during a big race.

KICKING IT AROUND

This fall the girls' soccer team, guided by Coach McCarthy, had a good season with a record of 11-6-2. The Most Valuable Player award went to Kristen Breen and the Scarlet Knight award went to Colleen Doran. The Unsung Heroine award was presented to Meghan Davis and Allison Colarusso received the 12th player award. Rookie of the year was Jill Toomey. Great job, girls! Best of luck to next year's Captains Meghan Caffrey, Amie Muise and Katie Price.

Back Row L to R: Allison Colorusso, Amie Muise, Caitlin Pickul, Coach McCarthy, Colleen Doran, Jill Toomey and Ashley Wentworth. Middle Row L to R: Karen Mount, Katie Leary, Ashley Berek, Ashley Ryan, Meghan Donovan, Meghan Caffrey and Katie Price. Front Row L to R: Seniors Meghan Davis, Allison Sheehan and Kristen Breen.

Ashley Ryan leads the way!

Ashley Berek shows off her game winning moves.

Katie Leary, Meghan Donovan, Ashley Ryan and Liz Vento are all smiles and ready to go!

Katie Price and Kristen Breen giggle as coach gives them a few pointers.

Meg Davis relaxes as she takes a break from the game.

I'll get it! I'll get it!

Strong senior girls pose for a quick pic.

Don't fall! Hey, where's the ball?

A great save by Caitlin!

Katie Leary discusses strategy with Coach before the game.

Ouch! Did that hurt?

CONTENDING AGAIN

What an amazing season the Scarlet Knights had! Led by senior C.A.L. all-star Captains Jimmy DiStefano, Billy Palladino and Dennis Toomey, the Knights finished the season with an amazing record of 21-1-1, leading them to become Cape Ann League and Northern Massachusetts Champions. The Knights' hard work clearly showed out on the field as they scored an incredible 105 goals during the season. In the state tournament, the boys knocked out Lincoln-Sudbury, Westford Academy and Woburn with amazing style before a heart breaking one-point loss to Duxbury with just minutes remaining in the game. All their hard work clearly paid off as end of the season awards went to: Unsung Hero, Jeff Crocker; Most Valuable Players, Jim DiStefano, Billy Palladino and Dennis Toomey; Most Improved, Rob Dowling; and Coaches' Award, Jeff Gartside. Congratulations to the boys for an outstanding season, and good luck to next year's Captains, John O'Brien and Bobby Ritter.

Back Row L to R: Manager Katie Levis, Pat Maguire, Matt Lambert, Luiny Ascencio, Dennis Toomey, Bobby Ritter, John O'Brien, Barry Aruda, Brad Bate, Jordan Bringert, Manager Kelly McMonagle and Coach Bill Tarbox. Middle Row L to R: Manager Julee Pulverenti, Gabriel Costa, John Eddy, Kevin Tkacs, Tim Rei, Ivan Costa, Jeff Gartside, Rob Dowling and Jeff Crocker. First Row L to R: Michael Corey, Rory Connors, Matt Stephens, Jim DiStefano, Carlos Figueroa, Bill Palladino and Chris Palladino.

Senior Captains Jimmy Distefano, Dennis Toomey and Billy Palladino.

Crocker goes for the goal!

Jon Eddy winds up for a goal scoring kick.

Jim Distefano takes a water break during an important game.

Jeff Gartside has all the right moves on the field.

Dennis Toomey uses his fancy footwork to get around the opposing team.

Bobby Ritter makes another game-winning save!

The team watches anxiously during an important game.

Chris Palladino, Jeff Crocker and Jimmy Distefano take a much deserved break during a game.

The boys huddle up to celebrate yet another victory.

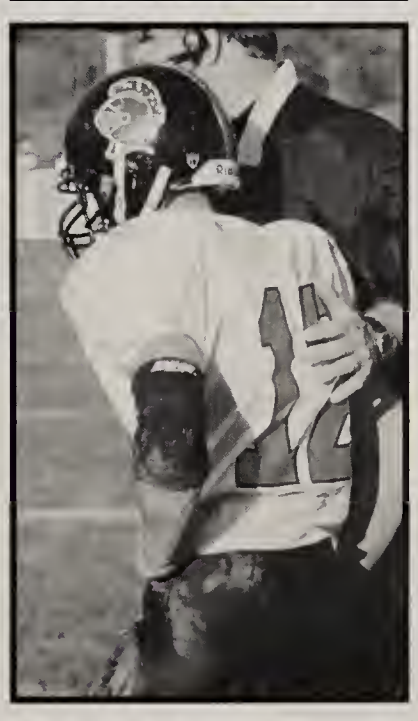
SIDE OUT!

This season was a learning experience for the volleyball team. Working together, Co-captains Stacey Georgoulis and Kara Cybulski lead their teammates through a challenging season. Their record was 2-18. Coach Fuller was proud to announce the following awards to these great players: Unsung Heroine, Kelly DelMatto; Most Valuable Player, Stacey Georgoulis and Coaches' Award, Kara Cybulski. We wish next year's team the best of luck. To the new Co-captains Nicole Langelier and Erica Marshall: good luck in keeping the team together. Have fun at Bertucci's and don't eat too much ice cream!

Back Row L to R: Manager Pamela Melander, Nicole Langelier, Coach Fuller, Juliann Chemielecki and Manager Zuzana Kucerova. Middle Row L to R: Katie Phelan, Kelly DelMatto, Devon Willis, Karen Liang and Christina Maglio. Front Row L to R: Captains Stacey Georgoulis and Kara Cybulski.

Side out!

Senior Girls L to R: Kelly DelMatto, Kara Cybulski, Katie Phelan, Christina Maglio, Devo Willis, Karen Liang and Stacey Georgoulis.



SHARP SHOOTERS

The boy's Varsity Basketball team finished the season with an overall record of 10-11. Co-Captains Francisco Morales and Paul Tanglis worked hard to keep their team together and lead them to victory. The hard work put into each game by the seven senior boys and nine underclassmen did not go unnoticed. "I am proud to be coaching these persistent, dedicated young men," said Coach McVeigh after winning a game against Hamilton-Wenham. Congratulations to the team, especially Paul Tanglis, named Cape Ann League All-Star, and to next year's team. They are sure to have a season to remember.

Back Row L to R: Manager S. Levis, Asst. Coach T. Labelle, B. Daly, P. Holland, C. Lietz, W. Uttley, M. Washington, K. Boutilier, S. Hurley, K Driscoll, D. Gulezian, Coach McVeigh and Manager A. Ryan. Front Row L to R: Manager A. Deldotto, J. Dellavalle, A. Ford, Capt. F. Morales, Capt. P. Tanglis, J. Wiemann, T. Dellavalle and M. Howlett.

The boys pay close attention to Coach McVeigh's game plan.

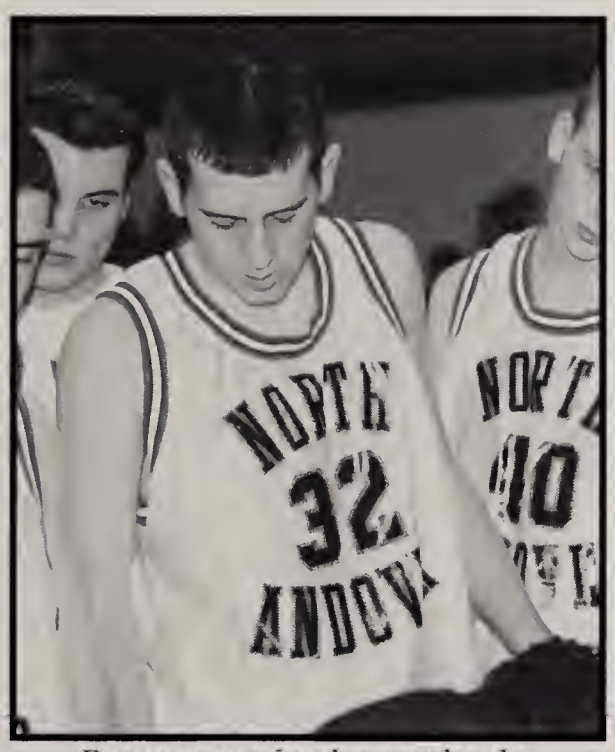
"I got it, I got it!"

Kevin Boutilier gets ready for a pass.

Aedan Ford goes for the shot.

Paul Tanglis takes a quick break from an exhausting game.

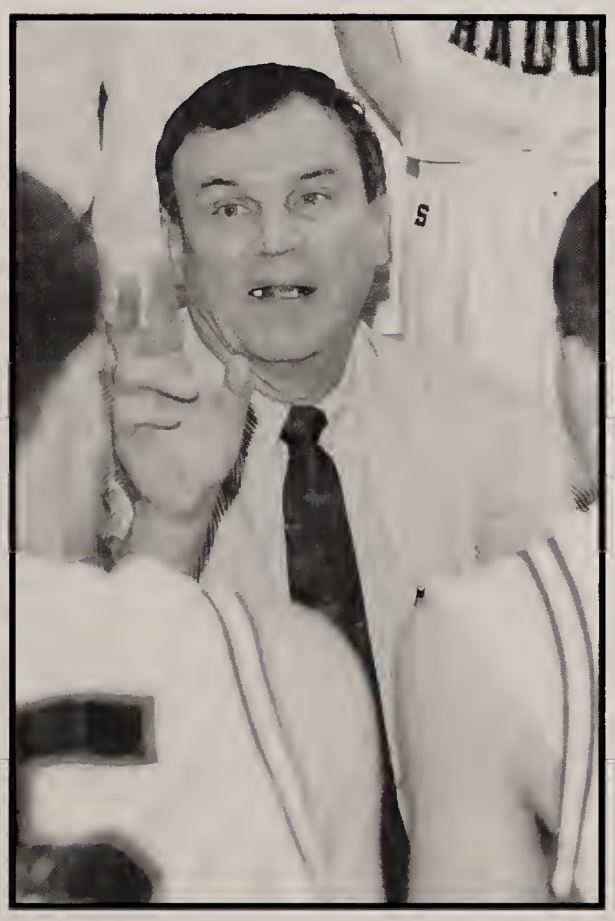
Chaz Lietz gets ready for the shot.



Pat prepares for the next battle.

It's a bird! It's a plane! No, it's Fran!

The boys cheer for their team.



Words of wisdom from Coach McVeigh.

Captains Fran Morales and Paul Tanglis practice their intimidating looks.

Another victory for North Andover!

Senior boys back L to R: Captains Fran Morales and Paul Tanglis. Front Row L to R: Tony Dellavalle, Jared Wiemann, Melvin Washington, Aedan Ford and Joey Dellavalle.

BOUNCING TOWARDS VICTORY

The Lady Knights worked hard for an excellent season, ending with a final record of 13-8. Both Captains Christen Uttley and Kristen Breen were injured at one point during the season, yet still managed to keep their team together. Season highlights included defeating Masco in an amazing one-point upset, as well as Division I Methuen in the 1999 Christmas Tournament. Senior Stacey Georgoulis' consistant hard work led this year's team towards a great season, and sharp shooting by underclassmen Lauren Adams and Colleen Doran confirm that next year's Lady Knights are sure to be just as successful!

Mr. Stephenson presents Colleen Doran with an award for her skills on the court.

Christen Uttley shoots!

The seniors huddle together for a memorable photo.

Coach Breen has a strategic plan-- get ready for action, girls!

Back Row L to R: Coach Wrigley, A. Muise, M. Caffrey, A. Berek, L. Adams, K. Petralia, L. Breen, K. D'Alessandro, C. Doran and Coach Breen. Front Row L to R: S. Georgoulis, A. Sheehan, Capt. K. Breen and Capt. C. Uttley.

The underclassmen help out the team!

Amie Muise blocks a member of the opposing team.

Stacey Georgoulis comes to the rescue. Don't let the other team have the ball!

Lauren Adams calls out to her teammates during an important game.

Members of the varsity team strategize during a crucial point in a game.

Utts passes the ball.

Lindsay Breen puts the ball back in play.

Allison Sheehan listens intently to the game plan.

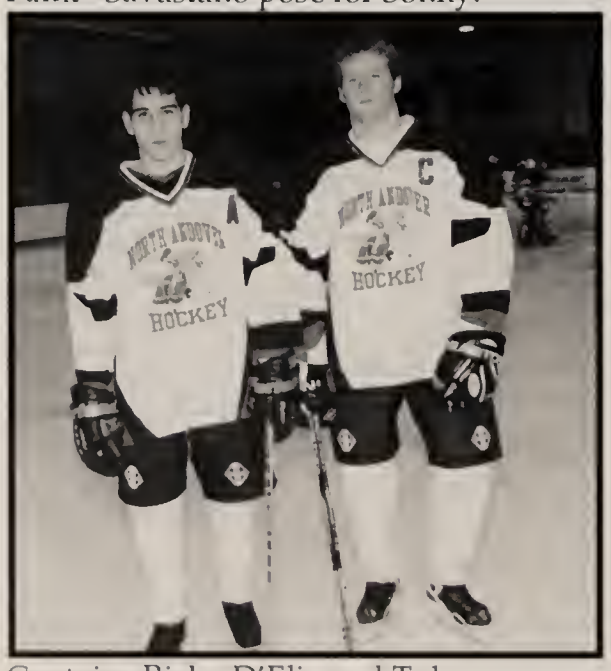
THE BIG CHILL

The Scarlet Knights Varsity Ice Hockey team had a challenging season, finishing with a record of 2-18. The team led by captains Ricky D'Elia and Tyler Canty was known for its zany nicknames. Though seniors Ryan Jackobek and Shane Savastano will be missed, they wish next year's team the best of luck for a winning season.

Back Row L to R: K. Polizzotti, M. Halbach, S. Lewis, S. Peno, R. Jackobek, R. D'Elia, B. Dignam, T. Osgood, S. Patterson, C. Heston, M. Brasseur, M. Sullivan, R. Parah, Coach Amination, B. Tattan, Manager Nicole Page and Coach Lester. Front Row L to R: M. Melilo, T. Canty, G. Jones, M. Corey, C. Donovan, P. Mahoney, B. Saritoni, C. McDonald and S. Savastano.

Seniors Ryan "Jackduck" Jackobek and Shane "Spray Paint" Savastano pose for Sonny.

Mike "Taxi" Halbach works hard on the ice.

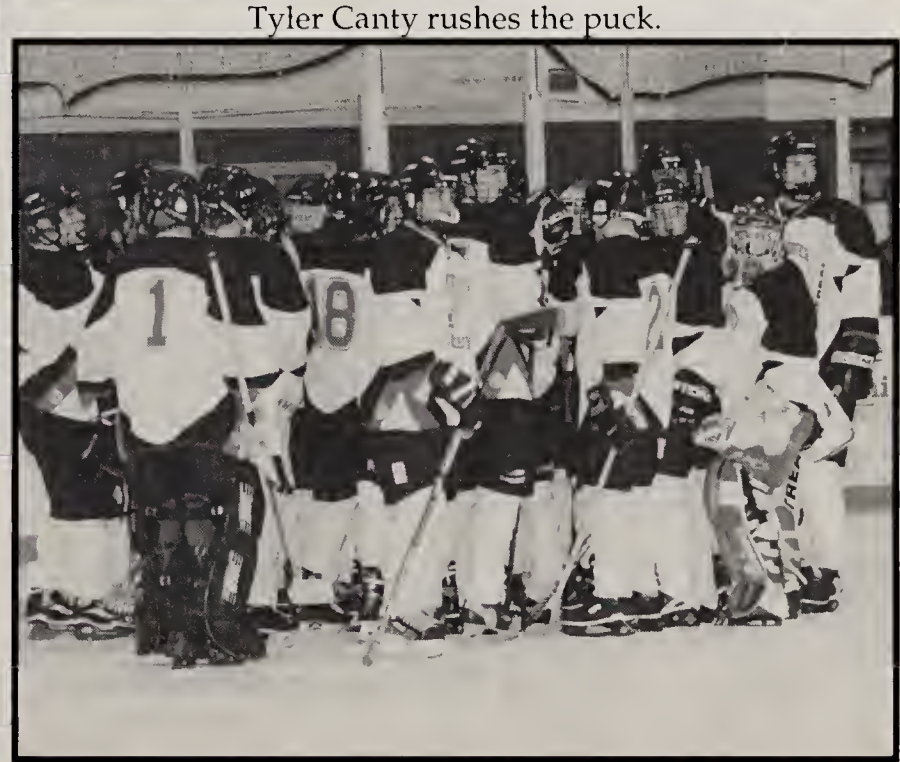


Captains Ricky D'Elia and Tyler Canty are ready to hit the ice.

The Knights warm up before a big game.

Mike Brasseur has a look of ambition.

Tyler Canty rushes the puck.



The Knights stare down their opponents after a pep talk from Captain Tyler Canty.

Bryn Tattan looks on at the game.

Firecracker Steve Patterson watches and waits.

NEED FOR SPEED

The 1999-2000 boy's Ski Team finished the season with a record of 13-1, making them co-champions of the league with St. John's Prep. Five members of the boy's team went on to compete in the State Tournament, including seniors Chris Pliakas, Ben Regan and Gary Ritter and underclassmen Joe Letourneau and Justin Marchegiani. Captains Chris Pliakas and Gary Ritter would like to congratulate the boys on their hard work and dedication which made this outstanding season possible. Next year's team is sure to be just as strong with Captains Matt Farrow and Joe Letourneau.

Chris Vozella, Brian Duncan and Ben Regan give winning smiles after an important meet.

Captain Chris Pliakas has no problem making meet-winning turns.

Captain Gary Ritter soars down the slopes of Bradford.

Seniors Brad Bate, Chris Pliakas, Kevin Tkacs, Gary Ritter, Ben Regan, Eric Holmberg-Weidler, Brian Duncan, John Mahoney, Greg Luz and Chris Vozella gear up for an exciting season.

Greg Luz awaits his turn to tackle the fierce competition.

Back Row L to R: Coach Marchegiani, C. Bullis, C. Cogliano, B. Bate, J. Letourneau, J. Marchegiani, J. Anderson, S. Cone, E. Holmberg-Weidler, Capt. C. Pliakas, M. Farrow, K. Tkacs, Capt. G. Ritter, J. Mahoney, B. Duncan, G. Luz, B. Regan, C. Vozella and Assistant Coach Xenakis. Front Row L to R: T. Bannister, P. Casey, D. Wilkinson, S. Grasso, J. Bate, F. Stewart, A. Bowersox and S. Rafiki.

HITTING THE SLOPES

The girls skied with style this season to a record of 6-4, allowing them to finish 3rd in the league. Top racers included Meghan Donovan, Elyse Regan and senior Renee Brussard, who placed 4th in the league and competed in the state tournament in February. Captains Renee Brussard and Erin Markos would like to congratulate the team and wish them luck, for they are sure to continue their tradition of first-class skiing under the leadership of new captains Meghan Donovan and Elyse Regan.

Courtney Clawson carves a graceful turn, pushing for a fast time.

Sarah Murphy watches the competition up on the mountain.

Seniors Sarah Murphy, Renee Brussard, Courtney Clawson, Erin Markos and Louise Tabbiner stick together for their final season.

Louise Tabbiner and Renee Brussard are all smiles for Sonny!

Back Row L to R: Coach Marchegiani, Kendra LaFauci, Colleen Sheehan, Sara Carney, Alison Leach, Amanda Babbit, Ashley Wentworth and Assistant Coach Taki Xenakis. Middle Row L to R: Joanna Marshall, Jessica Joaquin, Katelyn Leahy, Meghan Donovan, Elyse Regan and Carolyn Fox. Front Row L to R: Sarah Murphy, Capt. Erin Markos, Courtney Clawson, Capt. Renee Brussard and Louise Tabbiner.

Erin Markos looks determined to reach the finish line in record-breaking time!

THEY'RE GOING THE DISTANCE....

This year's boys' Indoor Track team finished with a record of 4-4 and a Cape Ann League standing of fourth under the leadership of Captain Adam Dainowski. Trevor Burbank finished second in the State Class Meet with an incredible 6'2" high jump, setting a new school record. Other great performances were shown by seniors Chris Harrison, Ted Schruender, Alex Stathos and Matt Stephens. Thanks to Coaches Dellechaie, Gilligan and Capodilupo for a great season. Best of luck to next year's team!

Senior Matt Stephens tears up the track!

Anthony Gilbert makes throwing the heavy shotput look quite easy.

Captain Adam Dainowski always gets in a good stretch before he smokes his opponents!

Alex Stathos attempts to clear the high jump.

Back Row L to R: Manager S. Berman, C. Welch, M. Fowler, B. Mannion, T. Roberts, K. McCarron, G. Marcotte and P. Grgurovic. 3rd Row L to R: C. Smedile, E. Alosky, B. Ford, B. Schmitt, M. Steele, R. Kwong, K. Small and P. Wayan. 2nd Row L to R: J. Walsh, N. Chory, A. Rai, C. Brait, J. Baker, T. Kelly, P. Alosky, J. Klipfel and N. Thornhill. Front Row L to R: Coach Dellechaie, T. Rei, S. Towler, M. Stephens, T. Schruender, Capt. A. Dainowski, C. Harrison and Coach Capodilupo.

Coach Dellechaie trys to hold back the excitement as Soloman figures out the score.

THEY'RE GOING FOR SPEED....

Girls Winter Track finished an amazing season under the leadership of Captains Jamee Collura, Meg Davis and Katie Ford. With a final record of 8-2, these Lady Knights earned a second place standing in the competitive Cape Ann League. Coach Dellechaie was proud to say that the girls "tied for the most wins ever by a N.A.H.S. Girls Track team." Leigh Vicens set a new school record in the one mile race with a time of 5:22.51. Other strong performances were shown by seniors Kelly Delmatto and Kelly McMonagle. The team would like to thank Coach Dellechaie, Coach Capodilupo and Coach Gilligan for a great season. Good luck to next year's team and Captains.

Senior Meghan Davis gives her competition a tough race! Go Meg!!

These senior girls were able to pile up the wins..... and themselves!

Kelly McMonagle soars over the high jump bar!!

Katie, Jamee and Meghan are full of smiles and spirit!

Senior Leigh Vicens dominates the track.... as always!

Back Row L to R: Manager S. Berman, Capt. M. Davis, L. Vicens, Capt. K. Ford, Capt. J. Collura, K. McMonagle and K. DelMatto. 3rd Row L to R: Coach Gilligan, M. Schrader, K. Murphy, E. Kalafarski, K. Herrick, C. Moody, J. Craven and T. Crowley. 2nd Row L to R: Coach Dellechaie, R. Sirois, A. Searls, M. Hardwick, A. Bider, M. Anderson, L. Dickerson, J. Tarbox and Coach Capodilupo. Front Row L to R: A. Collaruso, K. Mount, L. Entsminger, B. Thompson and S. Doucette.

SWIMMING TO VICTORY

The 1999-2000 Knights' Swim Team had an incredible season, going undefeated with a 10-0 record and capturing the Cape Ann League championship title. Under the leadership of Captains Tia Holt, Becky Sirota and Rachel Sulis, both the swimming and diving teams rightfully brought the championship banner home to North Andover High School. Underclassmen Marianne Rice, Mike Lenihan and Adam and Jason Green proved to be great assests to the team, going on to do exceptionaly well at both the state and sectional meets. Congratulations to all, and good luck to next year's team!

Back Row L to R: W. McLaughlin, M. Cheung, D. Willis, K. Davis, S. Caisse and B. Wilson. Third Row L to R: Coach Troy, N. Latta, S. Patel, Capt. B. Sirota, Capt. T. Holt and Capt. R. Sulis. Second Row L to R: J. LaPorte, J. Green, M. Lenihan, S. Richmond, S. Comerchero, G. Wilson, M. Rice, J. Foley, J. Marino, K. Corsaro, E. Todd, A. Pierce and M. Hubert. Front Row L to R: C. Di Benedetto, B. Waldman, J. Korona, M. Flaherty, C. Cheung, J. Salgueiro, J. Schmidt, T. Cross and A. Green.

Whitney McLaughlin is all smiles when she swims!

Shreya Patel waits to work her magic in the pool.

The 1999-2000 Senior Swimmers! Back Row L to R: Whitney McLaughlin, Matt Cheung, Devon Willis, Katie Davis, Ben Wilson and Steve Caisse. Front Row L to R: Nicole Latta, Shreya Patel, Becky Sirota, Tia Holt and Rachel Sulis.

Tia Holt has some fun during a meet.

Katharine Wells gets a lift out of the water from Liz Crotty.

Senior Captains Tia Holt, Rachel Sulis and Becky Sirota take a break to smile for the camera.

Rachel Sulis swims like a butterfly and stings like a bee!

ON THE MAT

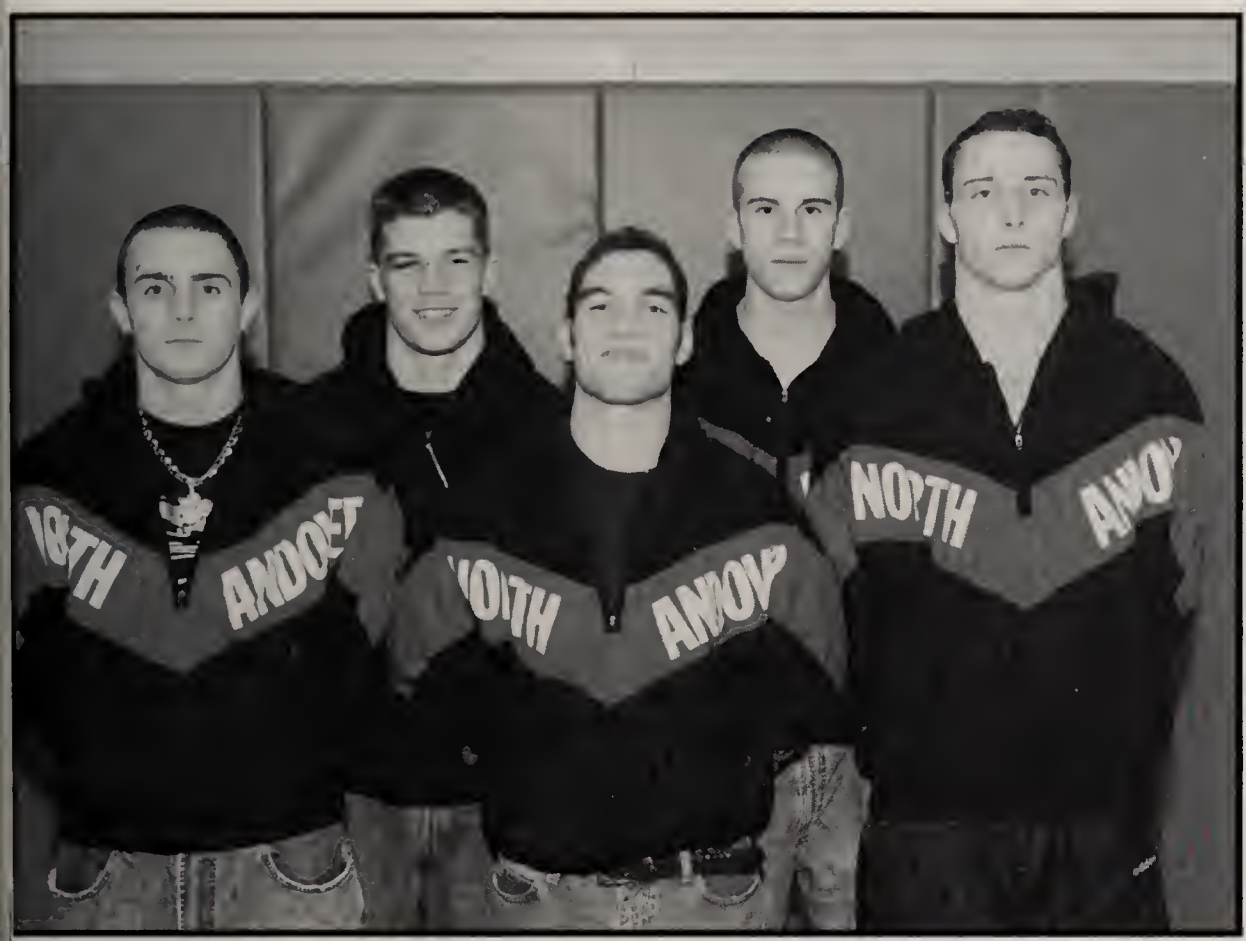
The Knights' Wrestling Team had an impressive season record of 20-5, with every member of the team contributing significantly. Seniors Gary Armeen, Roberto Concepcion and Sean Ratcliffe displayed strong leadership in keeping the team on a hunt for the league's top spot. A little tradition of listening to music before and after meets led these boys to win the sectionals two years in a row. Gary Armeen, Roberto Concepcion, Sean Ratcliffe and freshman David Timpe were this year's Cape Ann League All-Stars. Congratulations boys, especially Gary and Roberto, who made it to the National Competition. The team would like to give a special thanks to Dave Castricone, who dedicated all of his time and efforts to the team. Good luck to next year's team, who will be sure to continue the Knights' winning tradition.

4th Row L to R: B. Barton, R. Poirier, J. Nutton, R. Blanchette, P. Allen, I. Kurtz and Coach Abel. 3rd Row L to R: Coach Luciano, Coach Castricone, P. Lynch, N. Menounos, M. Perry, Capt. R. Concepcion, Capt. G. Armeen, Capt. S. Ratcliffe, J. Collins, B. Cochran and Coach Crozier. 2nd Row L to R: J. Cote, A. McLellan, A. Zarba, D. Preciado, B. Douglas, J. Gabriel, M. Sheehan, P. Gatto and S. Bishop. Front Row L to R: M. Wilson, Z. Peterson, M. Cogliano, N. Sulis, D. Timpe, B. Canti, A. Hanson and A. Collins.

The team watches intensly to see who wins the match.

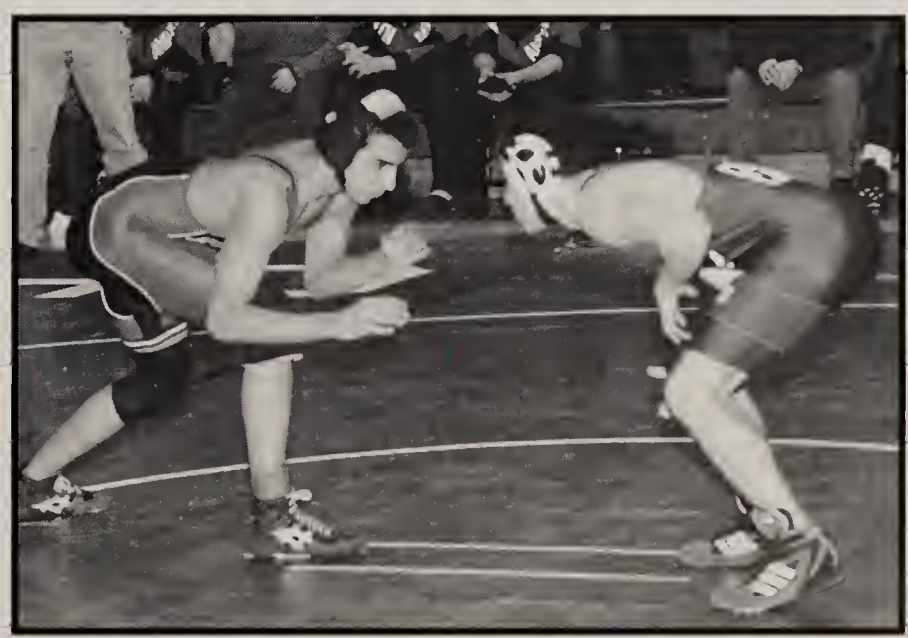
Marc Perry wins the match!

Gary Armeen is ready to take down his competition.



Seniors L to R: Sean Ratcliffe, Marc Perry, Roberto Concepcion, Justin Collins and Gary Armeen. Picture perfect guys!

Careful, don't fall!



James Nutton pins his opponent.

Captains Sean Ratcliffe, Roberto Concepcion and Gary Armeen are ready for victory.

PUMP IT UP!

The 1999-2000 Winter Cheerleading team was a young group with lots of moves. Though the team lacked senior leadership, Captains Amy Contarino, Jen Keating and Jenn Marcotte sucessfully lead the team to a fourth place finish in the Cape Ann League Competition, with Jenn Marcotte becoming a Cape Ann League All-Star. The team also finished third in the North Regionals which qualified them to compete in the Mass State Competition. Coach Nadine Holohan expects to see many familiar faces next year and is confidentthat next year is going to be just as great.

Jenn Marcotte leads the team in a spirited cheer!

The cheerleaders show North Andover that they've got all the right moves!

Amy Contarino has what it takes to cheer the team on.

The cheering squad is all smiles during a big game.

Back Row L to R: Allison Beauchesne, Amanda Kober, Denise Molino, Nicole Rockey, Ann Marie Rivard, Stephanie McClellan and Coach Nadine Holohan. Middle Row L to R: Mary Julian, Jenna Catanzano, Ashley Jensen, Jodi Waldman, Marisa Silverman, Megan Venator and Sally Chen. Front Row L to R: Jenn Marcotte, Jen Keating and Amy Contarino.

A BALANCED EFFORT

The Scarlet Knights' Gymnastics Team had another great year with a record of 7-2. The Knights also placed third in the Merrimac Valley Conference Competition. Congratulations to sophomores Alicia Moulton and Lyndsay Roy, who both qualified for the Individual State Championships and placed fourth and fifth. Good Luck to next year's team!

Back Row L to R: Katelyn O'Toole, Melissa Sleight, Nicole Langelier, Keli Bannister, Lindsay Roy and Rosalyn Zeltich. Front Row L to R: Coach Brenda Shea, Sondra Della Rocca, Alison Muckle, Alicia Moulton, Kristen Trulli, Melissa Arillotta and Assistant Coach Jenn Mangano.

Missy Sleight concentrates on the beam.

Nicole Langelier has all the right moves!

Alicia Moulton prepares to dazzle!

Nice Form!

Lyndsay Roy shows off her skill.

"And when you do you'll know how it was meant to be."

"WHAT WAS YOUR BEST EXPERIENCE AT N.A.H.S.?"

"American Thought."

-Jill, Andy, Julee, Nick, Brian, Kernan and Jenna

"Beating Andover in the Christmas Tournament."

-Francisco Morales and Paul Tanglis

"Freshman year dances."

-Lindsay Sheehan

"Knightstand."

-Matt Nazzaro

" The German exchange program."

-Scott Broderick

THESE ARE THE DAYS

ACTIVITIES

BAND

The band, under the leadership of director Ms. Hurley and drum majors T.J. Kelly and Karen Liang, has had an awesome year! They performed a half-time show for the first time in years, marched in numerous parades, participated in competitions and held many concerts as well. The trip to Washington D.C. was a huge success and deserved by all. The time commitment paid off well as the band is bigger than ever and sounds spectacular. Good luck to the graduating seniors.

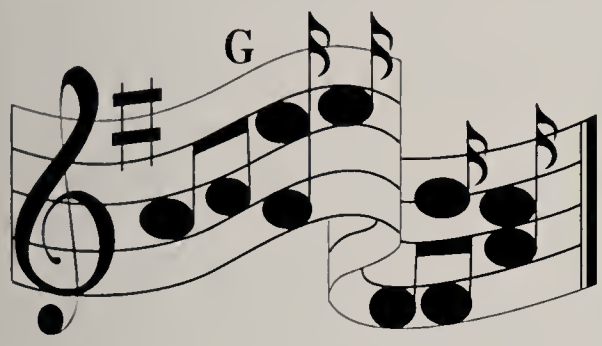
Back Row L to R: S. Berman, C. Cheung, A. McLellan, N. Chory, N. Stewart, J. Salemi and J. Peralta. Fourth Row L to R: C.Yim, C. Short, R. Kwong, A. Smith, K. McCarron and J. O'Donnel. Third Row L to R: A. Lowery, D. Hengl, A. Ganguli, V. Bhatia, W. Phelan, A. Pristash and M. Francoeor. Second Row L to R: M. Lu, A. Pierce, T. Callagy, B. O'Neil, E. Donnelly, M. Hubert and B. Lu. Front Row L to R: J. Sciolla, T. Kelly, K. Liang, E. Pajela, K. Phelan, J. Rosebach, M. Cheung and Ms. Bonnie Hurley, director.

BOURBON RED

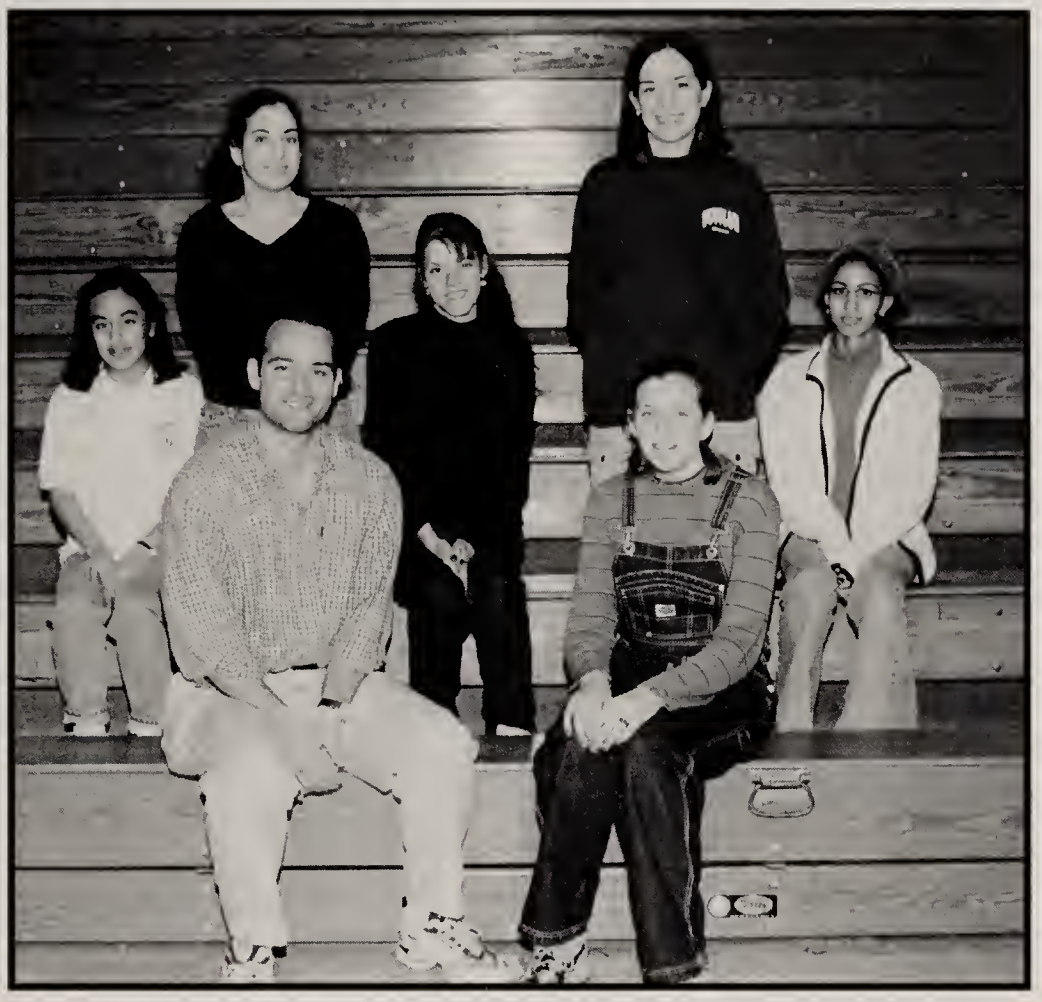
Bourbon Red, led by editors Erica Marshall, Laura Mercier, Carolyn Zaikowski and advisor Ms. Crandall, offers students a showcase for creative expression in the literary and visual arts and the opportunity to participate in the whole experience of publishing. Writing shapes thinking, leading from the known discoveries to transformations and higher levels of learning. *Bourbon Red* makes it happen!

Back Row L to R: K. Leary, J. Pino, A. Carandang, M. Conroy and Advisor Ms. K. Crandall. Middle Row L to R: J. Silk, J. Farrow, D. Paige, J. Moriarty, T. Villalobos, M. Shultz, A. Kalaydjian, K. Delmatto, A. Middleton, C. Zaikowski and S. Richmond. Bottom Row L to R: T. Dedoglou, M. Lu, K. Conkin, E. Marshall, J. Cook and C. Zappala.

CHAMBER SINGERS



Chamber Singers, under the direction of Mr. Cotter, is an advanced choral group which meets after school to practice. These students sing at all school concerts as well as community events. Auditions are necessary to join.



Top Row L to R: Sara Cowan, Meghan Lee Schrader, Meredith Hunt, and Georgina Beltre. Bottom Row L to R: advisor, Mr. Patrick Cotter.

CHORUS

Chorus, which is under the direction of Mr. Cotter and President Jenn Moriarty, is open to all students who love to sing. Members are involved in all school performances and can audition for solo performances throughout the year. Their performances include a Winter concert, a February concert and a Cabaret at the year's end.

Back Row L to R: Robyn Mudarri, Sara Cowan, Meredith Hunt, Georgina Beltre and Whitney McLaughlin. Middle Row L to R: Sarah Richmond, Nova Quinn, Sondra Della Rocca, Becky Thompson, Pat Lynch and Alicia Hyder. Front Row L to R: Casey Sarafian and advisor, Mr. Patrick Cotter.

CONNECTIONS

Connections is involved with developing closer relationships between teenagers and senior citizens. The group visits area nursing homes after school to hold socials.
The students prepare such events as karaoke, bingo games and arts and crafts projects. The senior citizens and teenagers exchange stories and develop close relationships. The main purpose of Connections is to help the two age groups become more understanding of each other.

Top Row L to R: Nick LoRe, Meg Schrader, Mary Lyons, Kaley Foster and Advisor Mr. Bennett. Bottom Row L to R: Heather Manning, Kernan Willis, Marissa Carfagna, Christina Maglio and Melissa Mateja.

GLEC

The GLEC (Greater Lawrence Educational Collaborative) leadership program involves six schools (Andover, Greater Lawrence Vocational Tech., Haverhill, Lawrence, Methuen and North Andover). This program's goals are: 1) to develop leadership skills, 2) to create friendships, communication, understanding and appreciation amongst schools, 3) to identify issues of common concern and bring about an understanding and positive change on those issues. Activities that NAHS has participated in are the Three Rivers Clean-up, School Exchange and Book Drive.

Top Row L to R: Advisor Mr. Nugent, Calen Brait, Isaac Gaouette and Erica Berrios. Bottom Row L to R: Megan Venator, Elyse Regan, Stephanie Levis, Sarah Kim, Liz Son and David White.

GSA

The Gay Straight Alliance seeks to promote tolerance towards people of all sexual orientation. The bi-weekly meetings are open to anyone and everyone. GSA received the Safe Schools Grant from the Mass. Dept. of Education in order to increase diversity awareness and tolerance for diversity in the school. Two years ago the GSA began a new tradition of showing movies once a month in Room 221. Members are very commited to their cause, and have actively supported it throughout the school community. The GSA is in the process of planning another community information night in the spring.

Top Row L to R: Advisor Mr. Fuller, Adam Langellotti, Matt Haley and Ryan Donahue. Middle Row L to R: Dennis Manning, Adrian Villalobos and Paul Melendy. Bottom Row L to R: Ryan Timony, Lauren Rossi, Catie Zappala and Carolyn Zaikowski.

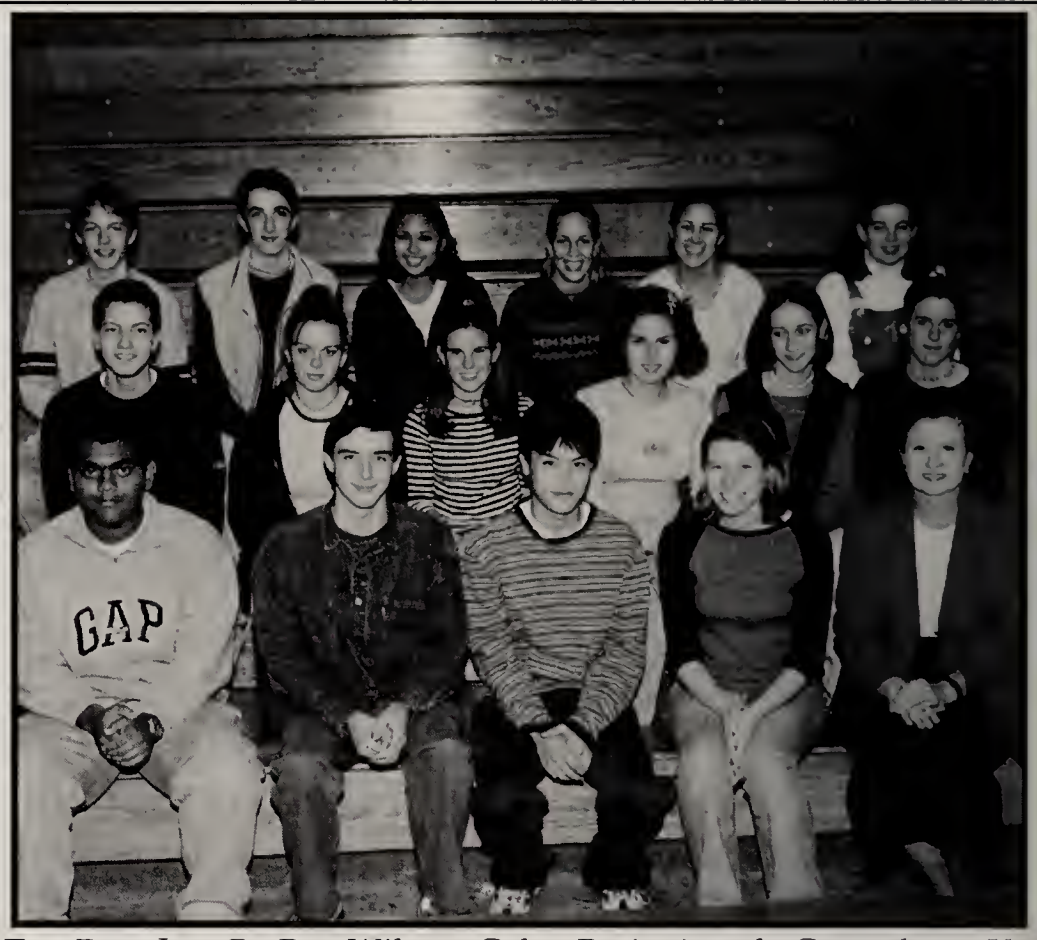
HABITAT FOR HUMANITY

NAHS, in collaboration with Youth Services and Saint Michael's Church, continues Habitat for Humanity experience for students here at the High School. Advised by Sean Martin of NAYS and Julie DiFilippo of Saint Michael's Youth Services, Habitat for Humanity offers simple adequate housing for low income working families...built by students! Adults and students from the community have traveled around the country, but have also traveled as close as Lawrence, to construct new homes using volunteer labor. Anyone who wants to share good-will towards others should join Habitat- it will be an experience that you'll never forget!

Top Row L to R: Sarah Kim, Allison MacArthur, Sarah Henderson and advisor Sean Martin. Bottom Row L to R: advisor Julie DiFilippo, Melissa Mateja, Katie Ford and Nick LoRe.

HEAL

Helping our Earth through Environmental Awareness and Love are H.E.A.L's main objectives. This year's group focused on helping the homeless at Lazarus House and a clothing drive during the holidays. Other projects included beautifying the school grounds, recycling school paper and making others aware of important world issues.



Top Row L to R: Ben Wilson, Calen Brait, Angela Carandang, Kat Leary, Elizabeth Crotty and Mary Lyons. Middle Row L to R: Shane Tattan, Michelle Boucher, Nicole Rockey, Ashlee Kimell, Rachel Acciacca and Kristen Hamill. Bottom Row L to R: Sreenivas Garla, Eric Holmberg-Weidler, Matthew Cheung, Lindsay Warner and advisor Mrs. Joyce Rooney.

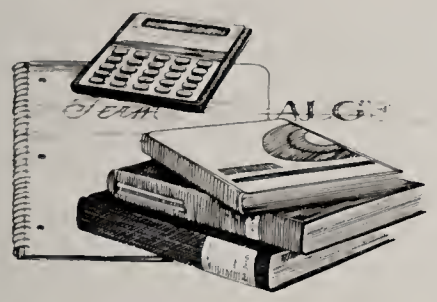
INTERACT

WE make the DIFFERENCE

This is the second consecutive year that the Interact Program has been offered at North Andover High School. It involves all grades and all those interested in making a difference at their high school. Interact is an organization that sponsors events for the community. It is run by: last year's president, Louise Tabbiner, and 99-00' board members of President: Jon Goodwin, Vice President: Robin Tabbiner, Treasurer: Heather Menery and Secretary: Lauren Adams. Interact is combined with Andover and North Andover Rotary Clubs and is looking foward to having another successful year!

Top Row L to R: S. Carney, E. Gangi, J. Joaquin, K. Venator, A. Lemoine, E. Nadeau and H. Manning. Third Row L to R: K. LaFauci, L. Dickerson, J. Tarbox, P. Malander, L. Breen, S. Sullivan and J. Collura. Second Row L to R: C. Doran, K. Moegelin, M. Quinn, M. Buco, L. Del Paggio, R. Brussard and S. Murphy. Bottom Row L to R: R. Bartley, J. Goodwin, R. Tabbiner, H. Menery, L. Adams, L. Tabbiner and W. Buck, President of Rotary Club of Andover.

MATH TEAM



The Math Team allows students with a talent and love for math to compete with the best and the brightest in the state on an intellectual level. The benefits of such competition have proven to be quick recall, constant review, high SAT scores and achievement results, top one hundred on the M.A.M.L. exam and outstanding Atlantic-Pacific results. Mr. McGowan loves coaching his Mathletes, whose seniors this year are Matt Cheung, Leigh Vicens, Eric Holmberg-Weidler, Shreya Patel and Bryan Welch.

Back Row L to R: Ajan Patel, Braden Jackobek, Ruchir Shah, Trevor Burbank, Cheryl Biggio, Nick Menounos, Lauren Dickerson and Shweta Garg. Middle Row L to R: Dan Caloia, Rob Langevin, Hooman Rafiti, Matt Cheung, Coach McGowan, Leigh Vicens, Bryan Welch and Xim Son. Bottom Row L to R: Vivek Bahtia, Ben Lu, Chris Yim, Nimesh Patel and Richard Kwong.

PEER TUTORS

The Peer Tutoring Program consists of students helping students. Tutors give two or three periods a week on an as needed basis. They help others in subjects such as reading, math, foreign languages, english, science or writing. A student may receive assistance in one area and tutor someone else in another.

Back Row L to R: Advisor Mrs. Linda Downer, Chris Pliakas, Mike Howlett, Emily Todd, Matt Lambert, Rob Langevin and Allyson Carbone. Front Row L to R: Eric James, Karen Liang, Lucy Liang and Mrs. Miriam Isenberg. Sitting L to R: Tara Pszybysz and Julia Korona.

NHS

Members of character, demonstrated leadership qualities and willingness to serve, is a fitting description of the 21 active NHS members of the class of 2000. Their service as active members began in July of 1999 with the collection of movie-goers' donations for the Dana Farber Institute. It continued throughout the year with home tutoring of students with academic needs, teacher aides in elementary schools through Kids' Stop and other programs, continued sponsorship of Sowmya, their now 15 year old Indian child, and the blood drives at which students donate in excess of 200 pints of blood, to name some of the endeavors in which our NHS chapter participates. The commitment of the four officers, Francisco Morales, Shreya Patel, Lindsay Warner and Julee Pulverenti, to improve and implement their leadership skills was manifested by their attendance at a week-long NHS leadership camp at Siena College, the workshop on service which they conducted at W.P. I. and their attendance, along with Patrick Chadwick, Brad Bate, Louise Tabbiner, Jared Wiemann and the NHS advisor, Mr. Giordano, at a 4 day-long National NHS Conference in Arlington, Virginia.

The year 2000 marks the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Johnson Chapter of the National Honor Society. NAHS can look foward to another 50 years of scholarship, leadership, character and service from the NHS members.

Back Row L to R: Leigh Vicens, Kernan Willis, Chris Vozella, Sreenivas Garla, Shane Tattan, Melissa Mateja and Karen Liang. Middle Row L to R: Brad Bate, Patrick Chadwick, Ben Wilson, Eric Holmberg-Weidler, Matthew Cheung and Louise Tabbiner. Front Row L to R: Advisor Mr. Mario Giordano, Julee Pulverenti, Shreya Patel, Francisco Morales and Lindsay Warner. Missing from photo: Andrew Hay, Jared Wiemann, Katie Phelan and Lindsay Greenwald.

STUDENT COUNCIL

The entire Student Council, comprised of both elected and non-elected members, has performed a number of community services benefiting both the school and the community. This year they sponsored four AIDS awareness assemblies, a can drive at Thanksgiving, Toys for Tots, as well as a coat drive. Other events were a Halloween costume contest, a fall dance and the annual Powder Puff game. Co-advisors were Mrs. Bassett and Ms. Kinney.

Back Row L to R: M. Rooney, M. Flaherty, S. Berman, M. Schruender, J. Bate and S. Sullivan. Fourth Row L to R: R. Kwong, R. Sirois, K, Murphy, L. Ryan, T. Kelly, K. Fili, J. Tarbox, S. Murphy, H. Manning. Third Row L to R: T. Buckley, C. Biggio, K. Smith, G. Sideri, E. Terranova, J. Buco, H. Menery, F. Morales and C. Vozella. Second Row L to R: E. Crotty, M. Buco, S. Henderson, L. Del Paggio, M. Quinn, K. Petralia, P. Chadwick and B. Bate. First Row L to R: M. Caffrey, K. D'Alessandro, E. Schruender, J. Burke, L. Tabbiner and advisor Ms. A. Kinney.

S.A.V.E.

S.A.V.E., which stands for Students Against Violence Everywhere, was advised by Officer Tracy Castiglione. This group has been together since middle school. Their purpose is to educate teens and make them more aware of teen violence issues. S.A.V.E. has organized events including the presentation of "The Yellow Dress" to the Freshmen and Sophomore classes last year.

Top Row L to R: Bradford Brady, Jonathan Goodwin, Jennifer Moriarty, Meghan Buco, Sarah Henderson, Maggie Wittbold, Nicole Tariot, Meghan Caffrey and Officer Tracy Castiglione. Bottom Row L to R: Kate Leary, Sarah Kim, May-an Lian and Amanda Mortenson.

PEER MEDIATORS

Peer mediation this year was different from the past years. Instead of one or two week trainings, the mediators underwent 12 weeks of extensive training. They are responsible for making the high school a safe place where conflicts are resolved through communication. They have participated in the Middle School training and went to Team Harmony VI in Boston. Team Harmony was a convention promoting acceptance and diversity. Guest speakers this year were teen heart throb Justin Timberlake and Mo Vaughn. We are hoping peer mediation becomes more popular in years to come.

Back Row L to R: Jeff Crosby, Greg Brennan, Jeff Cruz and Roger Crecher. Front Row L to R: Kathy Levitskaya, Lori Huff, Advisor Mrs. Driscoll, Angela Voulgaris and Nicole Page.

SCIENCE TEAM

1999 was a "Banner Year" for the Science Bowl Teams. In February, two teams were entered into the Massachusetts Regional Ocean Bowl Competition at the World Trade Center in Boston, sponsored by the New England Aquarium. The varsity team was able to compete to a second place finish in a field of 28 schools. At the New England Science Bowl Competition at Brown University in March, the team was able to achieve a third place position against other high schools from New England.

Top Row L to R: April Pierce, Juliann Chmielecki, Advisor Mrs. Judith Hajec, Hooman Rafati, Tara Callagy and Tom Vozella. Bottom Row L to R: James O'Donnell, Matthew Cheung, Ben Wilson and Stu Morgan. Missing from photo: Eric Holmberg-Weidler and Melody Lu.

SPIRIT CLUB

The Spirit Club is 100% pro North Andover pride. Under the leadership of Nadine Holohan, the club works to pump up our school spirit. This year's advisory board members include Kelly McMonagle, Julee Pulverenti, Katie Levis, Lyndsey Tarsia, Ellissa Cericola, Renee Brussard, Chris Reynolds, Erin Nadeau, Sarah Kim, Amy Hessen, Melissa Wilkinson and Jenn Marcotte. The senior Pep Rally was a smashing success. Other events include the semi-formal, Spirit Week and Student Appreciation Day. If you think your spirit is top notch, come and be a part of this crazy club.

Back Row L to R: Meghan Caffrey, Kristin Van Arsdale, Amanda Mortenson, Devon Willis, Shreya Patel, Nick LoRe, Solomon Berman, Megan Donovan, Jen Brodette, Lauren Adams and Dave Lee. Fourth Row L to R: Kevin Jenkins, Erin Markos, Courtney Clawson, Tory Enos, Becky Sirota, Tia Holt, Christen Uttley, Melissa Mateja, Megan Buco, Kate Ford, Leigh Vicens and Pat Chadwick. Third Row L to R: Jenna Saco, Stephanie Levis, Ja-An Lian, Shiloh Hayward, Lindsay Sheehan, Lindsay Marcinuk, Nicole Latta, Ashley Ryan, Sarah Kim, Katie D'Alessandro, Michelle Roy, Ashley Berek and Maggie Wittbold. Second Row L to R: Meghan Davis, Sonia Alvarez, Katie Davis, Melissa Wilkinson, Jenna Buco, Kernan Willis, Sarah Henderson, Ileana Bordonaro, Allison MacArthur and Eric Salgado. Front Row L to R: Ms. Nadine Holohan, Lyndsey Tarsia, Kelly McMonagle, Katie Rooney and Katie Petralia.

THE WALL

"The Wall" is the newspaper at North Andover High School and is dedicated to you, the student body. It covers school news, sports, art & entertainment, and anything else newsworthy. This year's Editor in Chief is Jillian Burke along with other editors Meghan Buco, Kelly McMonagle, Julee Pulverenti, Renee Brussard, Katie Levis and Louise Tabbiner. Mrs. Gerland is the new advisor. "The Wall" hopes to keep recruiting good writers and journalists, photographers and artists, to keep building the paper into an institution that everyone can enjoy and appreciate.

Back Row L to R: Robin Tabbiner, Shauna Sullivan, Heather Menery, Michelle Roy and Advisor Mrs. Artha Gerland. Front Row L to R: Megan Buco, Kelly McMonagle, Julee Pulverenti, Renee Brussard and Louise Tabbiner. Missing from photo: Jillian Burke and Katie Levis.

THEATRE GUILD

This year's NAHS Theatre Guild hopes to rise way above last year's expectations and build on success. Theatre Guild officers include Leah Beninato, Nick LoRe, Paul Melendy, Steph Ramos and Adrian Villalobos. First year director Patrick Cotter selected "Guys and Dolls" as this year's musical production, and the show received rave reviews. The Theater Guild looks forward to a potential second performance, which is sure to be spectacular!

Back Row L to R: Kelly Burke, Jeff Houston, Bill Phelan, Tyler Paterson, Missy Sleight, Greta Wilson and Thomas Adrian Villalobos. Third Row L to R: Raychel Sirois, Rachel Warren, Courtney Bartlett, Shawna Sullivan, Katie Levis, Robyn Mudarri, Stephanie Ramos and Jenn Moriarty. Second Row L to R: Emma Donnelly, Nick LoRe, Sara Cowan, Tara Callagy and Meghan Lee Schrader. First Row L to R: Julia Cook, Lauren Rossi, Carolyn Zaikowski, Erica Marshall, Jennifer Murabito. Sitting L toR: Catie Zappala, Nova Quinn, advisor Mr. Cotter, Sarah Richmond and Lyndsey Roy.

T.A.C.K.L.E

Teens Acting To Care By Keeping Leadership Effective, a collaboration between NAYS and NAPD, was started in 1995 by eight dedicated members of NAHS, and has now considerably grown in size. The group's main focus has been the "Preservation of Diversity" in the school and community, and open minded views expressed through leadership in the community's youth. Every year the group bakes pies for the People's Pantry, buys gifts for the Youth Services Holiday Gift Drive, and organizes an assembly in celebration of DIVERSITY. Advisors Officer Tracy Castiglione, Sean Martin from NAYS and Tally Abernathy's hard work and dedication make T.A.C.K.L.E. possible each year.

Standing, from L to R: Officer Tracy Castiglione, Heather Manning, Jon Goodwin, Jen Moriarty, Erica Marshall, Stephanie Ramos and Sean Martin, advisor. Middle Row L to R: Tallie Abernachy, Joe Letourneau, Katie D' Alessandro, Meghan Buco, Jen Marcotte, Jessica St. Pierre and Art Middleton, Bottom Row L to R: Lindsey Fargen, Brie Hart, Courtney Bartlett, Liz Terranova and Tessa Herland.

YEARBOOK

Throughout this year the five yearbook editors, Sonia Alvarez, Allyson Carbone, Katie Ford, Nick LoRe, and Melissa Mateja, have worked diligently to make the 2000 "These are the Days" a wonderful memory for the senior class to always treasure. All the editors have mastered the technique of page layout, captioning and proofing. They also hit the streets in seach of the ad contracts needed to make the book possible. The entire comitee is grateful to our advisor, Mrs. Apigian and Tom Keeley, our Josten's representative, whose countless time and energy have made the 2000 book a success.

Top Row L to R: L. Del Paggio, J. Brodette, J. Holland, C. Clawson, E. Markos, R. Accaicca and K. Hamill.Third Row L to R: M. Quinn, O. Noone, S. Hayward, M. Wikinson and K. Davis. Second Row L to R: S. Kim, J. Lian, A. MacArthur, S. Henderson, M. Hubert, M. Gamache, K. Madden and E. Magararu. Bottom Row L to R: Editors Allyson Carbone, Melissa Mateja, Kate Ford, Nick LoRe, Sonia Alvarez and Mrs. P. Apigian, advisor.

"See the signs and know their meaning."

"IF YOU WERE STRANDED ON AN ISLAND, WHAT ONE ITEM WOULD YOU LIKE TO HAVE WITH YOU?"

"Tanning oil."

-Katie Ford

"My cow stuffed animal that moos."

-Courtney Clawson

"Kernan Willis, because she would never stop talking."

-Nick LoRe

"Photo album, yearbook, journal....I can't decide."

-Julee Pulverenti

"A boat."

-the rest of the seniors

THESE ARE THE DAYS

MAJOR EVENTS

SEMI-FORMAL

The 1999 Freshman/Sophomore Semi-Formal was held Friday, April 9th, at the Millhouse in Dracut. The festive Mardi Gras theme really made it an evening to remember. The event was truly a success, with well over 300 students attending.

The food looks great, but where are your dates?

Don't be scared! It's just a picture!

Oops! Didn't mean to startle you!

A happy bunch! Back L to R: Jenn Calvo, Christine Arrigo, Steve Zarse and Scott Letourneau. Front Row L to R: Natasha Gaouette, Amanda Babbit, Melissa Lukacz and Jessica Campbell.

Corona Ok and Elizabeth Jose engage in some girl talk on the dance floor.

Some happy dancers take a break for a photo.

Boy, it looks like these guys have more than two dates a piece.

David O'Brien, Mrs. McGuire, Sean Sweetser, Diane Unijewski and Jessica Schmidt are ready to paint the town red!

Back Row L to R: Neil O'Mara, Tim Roberts, Jeff Baker and Dan Brush. Front Row L to R: Erin Eisenberg, Ellen Broderick, Tara Gartside and Michelle Boucher.

Julian Sciolla really gets excited when he sees the camera!

Lindsay Breen, Meghan Hubert and Lauren Adams pause for a photo for Sonny.

Gina Luciano and her buds pose for a quick snapshot.

The Senior Class of
North Andover High School
requests the pleasure of your company
at the
Junior - Senior Prom
on Friday, the fourteenth of May
Nineteen hundred and ninety-nine
at seven o'clock in the evening
Castleton, Windham, New Hampshire

The King and Queen and their court. L to R: T. Lightburn, R. Burbank, T. Carney, K. Winne, T. Howlett, K. Caffrey, E. Riley, J. Bruce, N. Georgoulis, and J. Howard

Joe Saba and Christina Lodde get down on the dance floor.

Billy Palladino and Kristin VanArsdale stop dancing for a quick Kodak moment.

Jenn Conway and Paul Melendy strut their stuff at the Grand March.

Jessica Laursen and her date dreamily gaze into the camera.

Amie Muise, Christen Uttley and Stacey Georgoulis are all smiles at the prom.

Erica Marshall and Courtney Bartlett sure can cut a rug!

Devon Willis, Jeff Rosebach, Kernan Willis and Shane Tattan are dressed to kill!

Ryan McDonnell is the first to scout out the food in the dinner line.

Terry Dedoglou wastes no time finding the dance floor.

Smile for Sonny! Picture perfect.

Ben Regan and Nicole Cook having fun!

Jon Hebert and Ashley Berek sneak in a quick picture.

Jon Pickett and Kyla Foley show them how it's done!

PARTY LIKE IT'S 1999!

The 1999 Pep Rally, "Party like it's 1999!", was rather different and perhaps one of the most memorable to the student body. Without having anybody running the Spirit Club this year, we had no one to run our Pep Rally! Our usual tradition was soon to become non-existent. Fortunately, with the help of Ellissa Cericola, Lyndsey Tarsia, Julee Pulverenti, Katie Levis, Renee Brussard and Kelly McMonagle, our luck changed and our tradition was saved! These students took it upon themselves to turn their senior project into saving the 1999 Pep Rally. But they couldn't have done it without the help of new advisor Nadine Holohan and T-shirt designer Sonia Alvarez. Everyone did a great job, choreographing dances, involving a diverse group of students, a mini "Battle of the Bands," and of course, our star quarterback, Ryan Donovan. We broke away from our usual senior prank of stealing the playbook, and this year the plot was to sneak into the cafeteria and have a huge slumber party, without any slumber of course! The 1999 rally received not only a lot of laughter but also a standing ovation! We certainly did party like it was 1999!

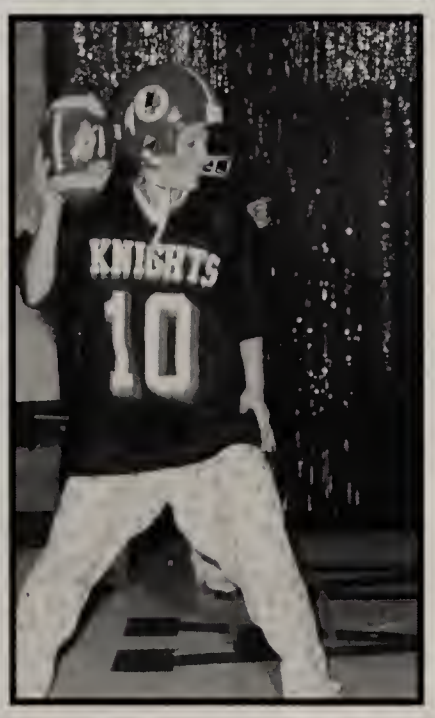
Pep Rally organizers from L To R: Ellissa Cericola, Lyndsey Tarsia, Katie Levis, Julee Pulverenti, Renee Brussard, Kelly McMonagle and Advisor Nadine Holohan.

Junior girls don't pass up a photo opportunity.

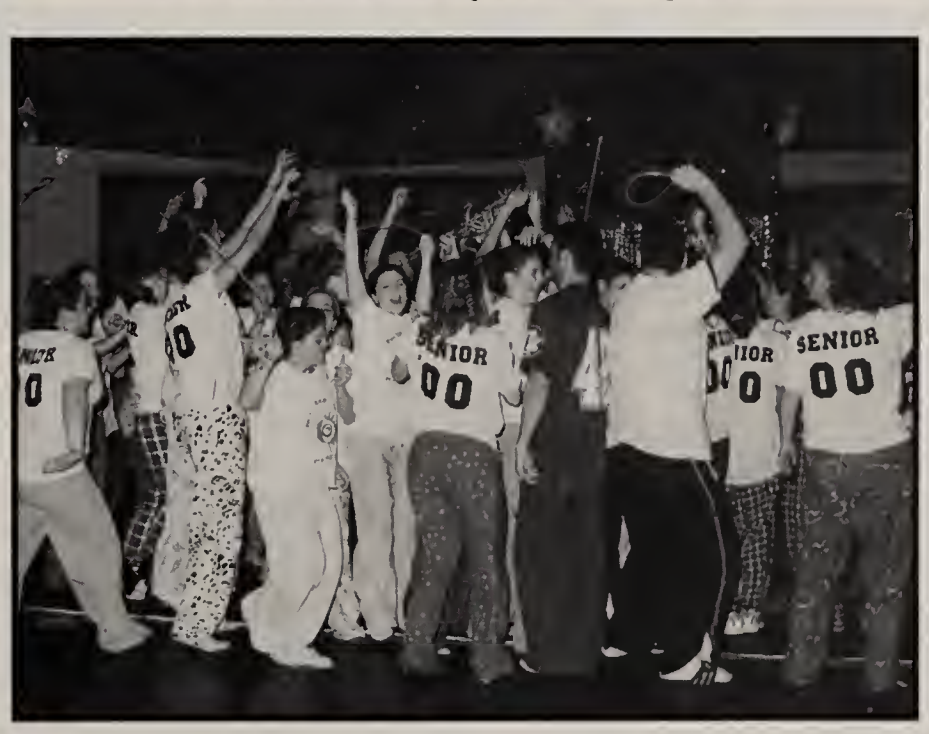
Barry Aruda knows how to get down. Ice, Ice Baby!

Katie Phelan gives the band a thumbs up.

Seniors take a break for photo. Picture perfect!



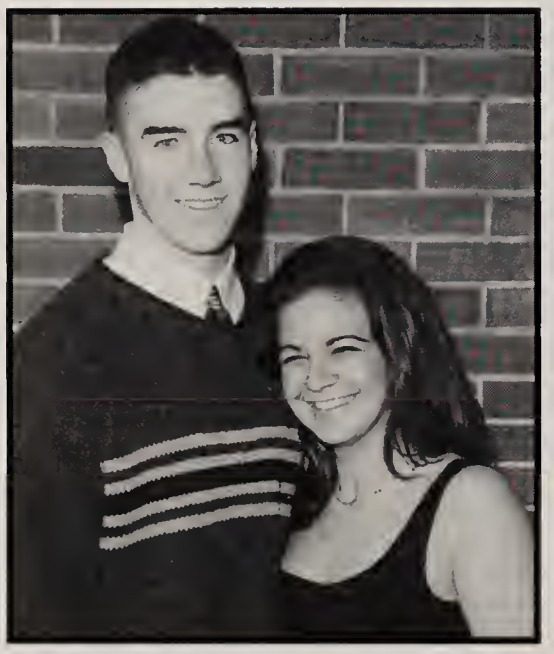
Get Dunny, Get Dunny!



Party like it's 1999!

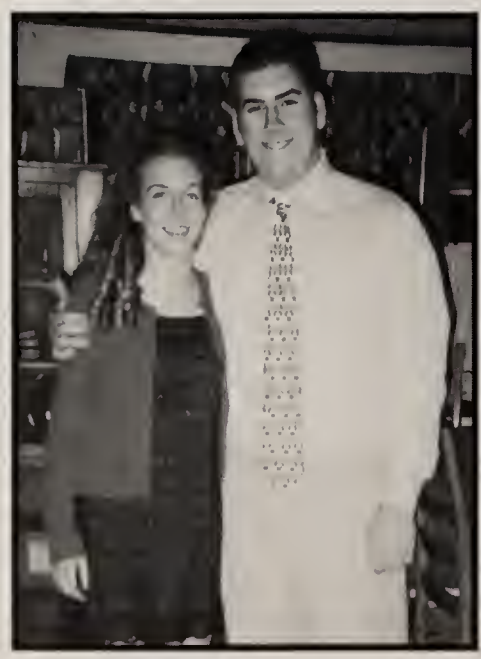
HOMECOMING

All grades gathered at North Andover High School on Friday, November 12, 1999 for the traditional Homecoming Dance sponsored by the senior class. Nominees for Homecoming King were Paul Tanglis, Anthony Gilbert, Aedan Ford, Tom Pollano and Marc Perry. Nominees for Homecoming Queen were Jenna Buco, Leigh Vicens, Heather Menery, Katie Levis and Stacey Georgoulis. Students voted for King and Queen when they entered the dance. All anxiously awaited the announcement of the winners and joined in as King Paul Tanglis and Queen Jenna Buco led everyone onto the dance floor.

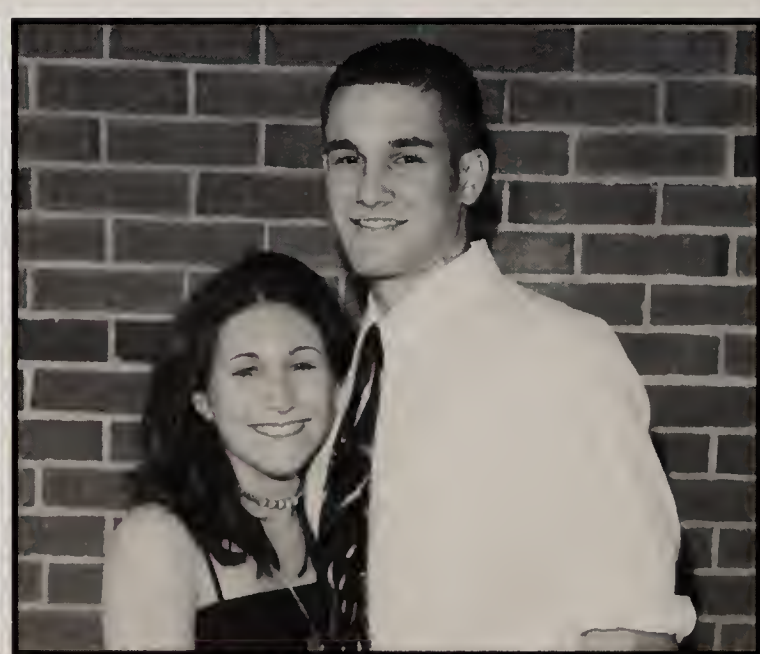


King and Queen, Paul Tanglis and Jenna Buco are all smiles for the camera!

Heather, Jenna, Katie and Stacey anxiously wait to enter the dance.



Leigh Vicens and her escort Nick LoRe are dressed to kill!



What great smiles!

Stacey Georgoulis and Marc Perry pose quickly before their grand entrance.

The Valentine's Court: Back Row L to R: Mitch Bays, Gus Heydenreich, Eric Fernandez, Aedan Ford, Nick Eddy, John O'Brien, Francisco Morales and Bobby Ritter. Front Row L to R: Tara Prakash, Sarah Peters, Heather Menery, Jenna Buco, Melissa Wilkinson, Julee Pulverenti, Lindsay Breen and Megan Quinn.

CUPID'S CHOICE

This year's Valentine's Dance was held on Friday, February 11, 2000. Sponsored by the Junior Class, a large crowd was entertained by music and the announcement of Cupid's Court. Senior nominees were Heather Menery, Jenna Buco, Melissa Wilkinson, Julee Pulverenti, Eric Fernandez, Aedan Ford, Nick Eddy and Francisco Morales. The underclassmen court consisted of Freshmen Tara Prakash and Gus Heydenreich, Sophomores Lindsey Breen and Bobby Ritter, and Juniors Meghan Quinn and John O'Brien. In the end, Francisco Morales and Heather Menery were chosen as King and Queen. Congratulations!

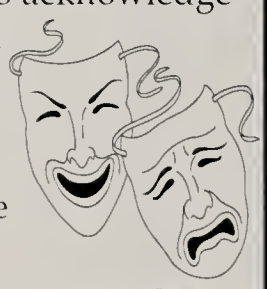
Francisco and Heather make the perfect King and Queen.

Lucky man John O'Brien has two escorts: Megan Quinn and Meghan Buco.

Sarah and Gus enter the dance together.

WINTER MUSICAL

This year North Andover High School presented one of the biggest performaces to date: "Guys and Dolls". The show, put on in just six short weeks, allowed seniors Stew Allen, Katie Levis, Nick LoRe, Paul Melendy, Matt Nazzaro, Alex Stathos and Lindsay Warner to show off their acting abilities. "Guys and Dolls" had students traveling back in time to the streets of New York where they connected with a cast of gamblers, cops and missionaries whose lives all revolved around two love stories. The musical was directed by Patrick Cotter, with additonal assistance from music director, Bonnie Hurley, and stage managers Carolyn Zaikowski and Emily Todd. Class of 1999 alum David Murcko stepped in to help as student director. The cast's hard work and dedication proved strong during the show's three day run on November 18, 19 and 20. The cast and crew would like to acknowledge Mr. Patrick Cotter and Ms. Bonnie Hurley, as well as Leah Beninato and Stephanie Ramos, choreographers for the musical. Good luck to next year's theater guild, who are sure to continue the tradition of success with another big musical production!



"Smile and say 'Cider!'" Back Row L to R: Director Patrick Cotter, Kelly Burke, Meghan Schrader, Robin Mudarri, Jen Moriarty, Tara Callagy, Nick LoRe, Soloman Berman, Paul Melendy, Jeff Houston, Stephanie Ramos, Gretta Wilson, Catie Zappala, Bill Phelan, Dave Murcko, Stew Allen, Sarah Comerchero and Sarah Richmond. Middle Row L to R: Missy Sleight, Emily Kalafarski, Kelly Madden, Amanda Nielson, Rachel Warren, Alex Stathos, Lyndsay Roy, Nova Quinn and Erica Marshall. Front Row L to R: Lindsay Warner, Sarah Cowan, Emma Donnelly, Lauren Rossi, Julia Cook, Courtney Bartlett, Tyler Patterson, Matt Nazzaro, Adrian Villalobos, and Carolyn Zaikowski.

Gretta Wilson plays it down before a very unamused Stephanie Ramos.

An enthralled Lyndsay Roy looks upon the action on stage from a safe distance.

The bobbysoxers have a little free time to roam the city.

Julia Cook takes a look at all the commotion after waking up from "a short nap".

The senior players pose together for the last time on stage.

Matt Nazzaro and Nova Quinn engage in a heart to heart talk.

Emily Kalafarski and Stew Allen take in the sights of the Big Apple.

Robin Mudarri gives a wave and a smile to an entranced Alex Stathos and Stew Allen.

Paul Melendy and Tyler Patterson take a look at the statistics before a big race.

Sarah Brown's Mission Band takes to the streets.

OCTOBER FUN

DESTINATION STARDOM!

On February 17, 2000, the second annual Talent Show brought out the stars of North Andover High School. Held at NAMS, this event attracted hundreds to see humorous and entertaining acts put on display by both students and the faculty! Whether it was Chris Pliakas as Vanilla Ice or a mother-daughter duet by Devon Willis and her Mom, everyone had a chance to express themselves, and a good time was had by all. Renee Brussard, Jenna Buco, Jill Burke, Ellissa Cericola, Jamee Collura, Katie Levis, Kelly McMonagle, Heather Menery, Erin Nadeau, Julee Pulverenti and Lyndsey Tarsia, with the help of Jeff Crocker, walked away with the prize for Best Lip Sync. The Best Solo Performance was handed to Sara Cowan, and *Those Three Guys* took home the Best Band award. With the great outcome of this event, we'll be sure to see more NAHS talents' displayed in the future!

Art Middleton had an interesting act, and outfit to go with it!

The M.C. for the evening, Barry Aruda, gets a little help from Louise Tabbiner.

Sara Cowen's original song, "Fallen Heros," took home a prize.

Who do we want to play the most? The Father, The Son and The Holy Ghost!

GUNS..... AND..... ROSES!!!!!

"Word to your mother.": Chris Pliakas and his D.J. Dave Lee are Vanilla Ice clones!

"It's true, you'll know how it was meant to be.."

THESE ARE THE DAYS

"WHAT'S THE WEIRDEST THING A TEACHER HAS EVER ASKED YOU TO DO?"

"Check the conditions at the golf course."
-Stu Allen

"Mr. Towle - write 40 pages on yeast."
-Devon Willis

"Mr. McGowan asked me to look up his sister when I got to New York and call her."
-Juan Cabrera

"Mrs. Caniff asked me to stand up on top of a lab table and tap dance."
-Tia Holt

"Tie his shoe."
-Nathan Fluet

FACULTY

Dr. William E. Allen
Superintendent

Dr. Ronald Binkney
Asst. Superintendent

Mrs. Susan Nicholson
Principal

Mr. Richard M. Rozzi
Asst. Principal

Mr. Michael Scarpitto
Asst. Principal

Mrs. Linda Casale
Secretary

Mrs. Shirley Massey
Secretary

Mrs. Patricia Roy
Secretary

Mr. Robert Parker
Computer Coordinator

Mrs. Lisa Workman
Secretary

Mrs. Barbara Kyte
Administrative Aide

Dr. John T. DeFlumeri
Guidance Department Head

Mrs. Carol Balmas
Guidance Secretary

Mrs. Beverly Delaney
Guidance

Mrs. Kelly Driscoll
Guidance

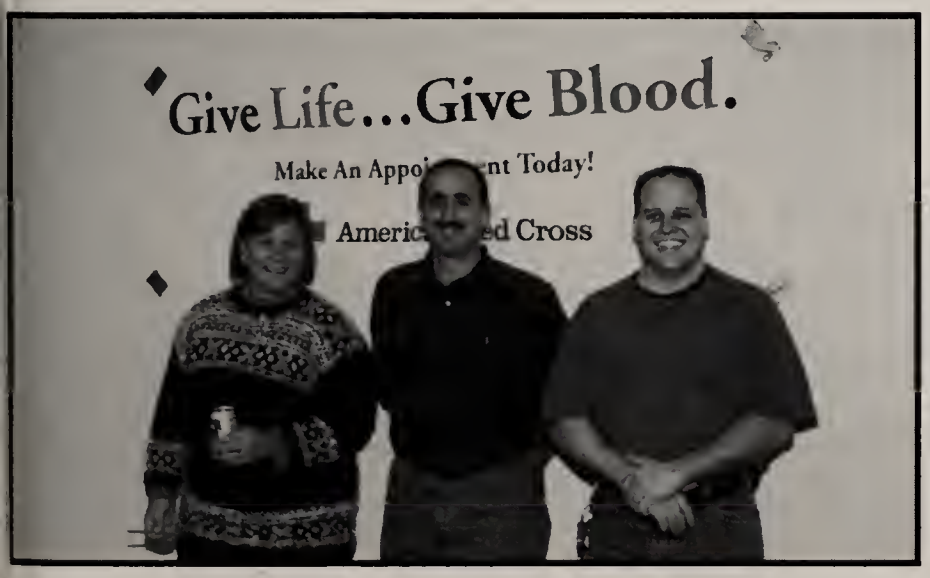
Mrs. Lynne Killheffer
Guidance

Mrs. Gloria Walsh
Guidance Aide

Ms. Gloria Wager
Psychologist

Mr. John Stephenson
Athletic Director

Mrs. Susan Sturtevant
Athletic Secretary



Mr. Gerald Sanford
English Department Head

Mrs. Kimberly Crandall
English

Mr. Rick Dellechiaie
English

Mrs. Mary Julie Gregoire
English

Mr. Paul Gregoire
English

Mr. Richard Kiberd
English

Mrs. Patricia Maloney-Brown
English

Ms. Mildred Matasso
English

Mr. Bert Noyes
English

Mr. Edward Rudd
English

Mr. Robert Welch
English

Ms. Mala Maurer
English as a Second Language

Miss Irene T. McLaughlin
World Lang. Department Head

Ms. Artha Gerland
German

Mr. Mario Giordano
Spanish

Mr. Parry Graham
German

Ms. Lorraine Lostimolo
French /Spanish

Mrs. Jennifer Jenkins
Spanish

Mrs. Kirki Thompson
Spanish

Mr. Joseph S. Trombly
French/Latin

Mr. John F. Minihan
Social Studies Department Head

Mr. William Boutilier
Social Studies

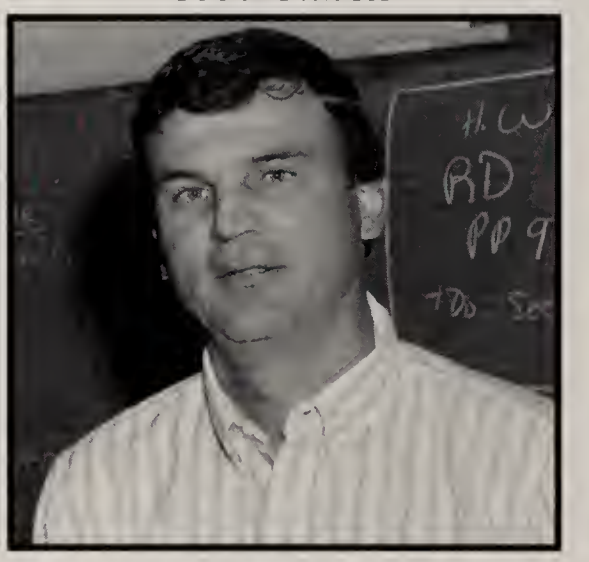
Mrs. Kara Hayden
Social Studies

Mrs. Diane Freiermuth
Social Studies

Mr. Gregg Gilligan
Social Studies

Mr. Raymond Grady
Social Studies

Mr. Barry Humphreys
Social Studies



Mr. Michael McVeigh
Social Studies

Mrs. Mary Ellen Osgood
Social Studies

Mr. John Strobel
Social Studies

Mr. Robert C. Bennett
Science Department Head

Mrs. Anne-Marie Arnold
Science

Ms. Nicole Canniff
Science

Mr. Robert Cofer
Science

Mrs. Judith Hajec
Science

Mr. David Hruskoci
Science

Mr. Jerome Marchegiani
Science

Ms. Mary Martin
Science

Mr. Steve Sousa
Science

Mr. Philip Towle
Science

Mrs. R. Diane Bassett
Mathematics Department Head

Mrs. Virginia Boucher
Mathematics

Ms. Amanda Buckley
Mathematics

Mr. Robert Dinsmore
Mathematics

Mr. Jeffrey Fuller
Mathematics

Mr. Michael Grant
Mathematics

Ms. Amy Kinney
Mathematics

Mr. Anthony T. McGowan
Mathematics

Mrs. Gale O'Donnell
Mathematics

Mr. Henry Wrigley
Mathematics

Ms. Mary Carroll
Computer Specialist

Mr. Joseph Bevilacqua
Vocational Department

Mr. Michael Schena
Technology Education

Mr. Francis Troy
Technology Education

Ms. Cathleen Calmer
Fine Arts

Mr. Joel Groessel
Fine Arts

Mr. Patrick Cotter
Music Department

Ms. Bonny Hurley
Music Department

Ms. Janet DiGianni
Librarian

Mrs. Jo Marie Allen
Library Aide

Mrs. Patricia Grassis
Library Aide

Mrs. Betty Geladeres
Teacher Aide

Ms. Kim Burdick
Special Needs

Mrs. Geraldine McGuire
Special Needs

Mrs. Jane Potsaid
Special Needs

Mrs. Patricia Apigian
SPED Aide

Mrs. Leigh Ann Carbone
Special Needs

Mrs. Diane Lightburn
Vocational Dept. & SPED Aide

Mrs. Joan Perry
SPED Aide

Mrs. Joyce Rooney
SPED Aide

Mrs. Marie Scott
SPED Aide

Mrs. Linda Downer
Learning Center

Mrs. Shirley McGowan
Health Education

Mr. Phillip Capodilupo
Physical Education

Mrs. Patricia Parent
Physical Education

Mr. Peter Concannon
Focus

Mr. Steve Nugent
Focus/Teacher Aide

Mrs. Virginia Foulds
Health Department

Ms. Pamela Mesquita
Work-Study Program/Pathways

Mrs. Jean DeVincentis
School to Career

Mr. Todd Workman
Custodian

Mr. Robert McLaughlin
Custodian

The smiling kitchen staff who make us great lunches

"Hear the sighs and know they're speaking to you, to you."

"IF YOU COULD TAKE ONE TANGIBLE ITEM FROM THIS CAMPUS, WHAT WOULD IT BE?"

"A Championship banner."
-Francisco Morales

"A piece of our lovely draperies."
-Allyson Carbone

"Ms. DiGianni's globe."
-Kevin Jenkins

"Modern art from the roof."
-Jeff Rosebach

"Mrs. Jenkins, Mr. Kiberd, Mr. Nugent, Ms. Martin, Mrs. Driscoll, Mr. Kappotis and the history department."
-anonymous seniors

THESE ARE THE DAYS

ADVERTISEMENTS

Adam Parks

Congratulations!!
ADAM
Reach for the stars!
"I wish for you all that is good in life."
Lots of Pride & Love,
MOM

Corey Lawlor

Congratulations Freddy!
We're so proud of you. You've cut a lot of lawns to get where you are.
Remember always to believe in your dreams and they will become a reality.
Much happiness, love and success.
Love,
Mom, Pop, Heatha, Hole and Munk

Kimberly Busiek

Kim,
We are so proud of the person you have become. Keep up the good work and keep that beautiful smile.
Love,
Mom, Dad, Liz, Alanna

Matthew Pedro

Matt,
This is the beginning of a wonderful future for you. You have always made us proud and we love you very much!
Love,
Dad, Mom, & Julianne

Heather Menery

Heather,
We have always been so proud of you but never as much as we are today. You have accomplished so much in your short lifetime and have done so with such great spirit and enthusiasm!... Keep smiling Heather, and always keep God and your family close to your heart.
We love you,
Mom, Dad, Mark and Bobby
xoxox

Katie Ford

Katie,
Share your kindness, compassion and strength with others and happiness will follow you wherever you may go!
Believe in your dreams and make them come true!

Love always,
Mom

To Ryan McDonnell

"Congratulations!
Today is your day.
You're off to Great Places!
You're off and away!

You have brains in your head.
You have feet in your shoes.
You can steer yourself
any direction you choose.

You're on your own. And you know what you know.
And YOU are the guy who'll decide where to go."
Oh, the Places You'll Go by Dr. Seuss

With Love, Mom, Dad and Julie

Alex Stathos

Alex,
Climb high, Climb far;
Your goal the sky,
Your aim the Stars.
"Go Babe",
Make your own Destiny
Create you own Dream
Love,
Mom, Dad and Gina

Courtney Clawson

Courtney,
You have always made us so proud of you.
Continue to follow your dreams!

Love,
Mom & Dad

Matt Stephens

Matt,
You have always met responsibilities and challenges head on...
I am very proud to be your mother.
Always remember "I love you more."
Love,
Mom, Greg and Rebecca

Sarah Foster

Sarah,
We are so proud of you! May all your dreams come true and your future be filled with happiness.
Congratulations.
Love,
Mom, Dad, Kaley and Matthew

Lindsay M. Marcinuk

Lindsay,
May you accomplish all your dreams & be proud of the dreams you accomplish!!!
Love,
Mom & Dad

Brienne Hart

Brienne,
You are our dream come true! Thank you for all the happiness, laughter and joy you bring into our family. Continue to imagine, to reach and to achieve. You can do anything and be anything because you are Brie.
Congratulations!
Love always,
Mom, Dad, Brendan and Brittany

Jenn Holland

Jenn,
The years have gone by much too quickly. We are so proud of you and all that you have accomplished. We wish you all the happiness and success you deserve! Congratulations!
Love,
Dad, Mom, Dave & Michelle

Victoria Enos

Tory,
From Village School, where you learned to paste, cut and share, to High School seems like a blink of an eye to us. We are proud of the person you have become and all that you have accomplished. May you fullfill your dreams and experience much joy. We love you Toralina Lump-Lump!
Love,
Mom, Dad & Amanda

Melissa Wilkinson

Melissa,
Trust in yourself! You have incredible compassion for people, a desire to make a difference and a real creative insightful way of accomplishing things. We couldn't be prouder. We wish for your happiness, health & love. Follow your dreams. We'll love you always!
Mom, Dad, Stacy
Danny & Steven

Rory Connors

Rory...From the moment you entered our lives you brought us love, joy and happiness. You have always made us so proud of being "your family".
As you cross this major road in your life, we wish you love, success and happiness in all that you choose to do.
Congratulations!

We love you always,
Mom, Dad and Tara

James DiStefano

Jimmy,
Have faith in yourself in all you strive for in life and you will accomplish all your goals. May you have as much happiness and love in life as you've brought to all of us. We're all so proud of you!
Love you always,
Mom, Dad, Lauri, Eric, Sheri, Don, Brandon & Tommy

Bradley Bate

Bradley,
Congratulations on four outstanding years at NAHS! We are especially proud of how you set goals and worked so hard to achieve them. As you move on to the next chapter in your life, we hope that you will continue to share your many talents with others and always keep dreaming!
Love,
Mom, Dad and Jeffrey

Tia Holt

Tia,
We're so proud of your accomplishments with school, sports, dance, working, volunteering and being the best daughter and sister anyone could ask for.
Love,
Mom, Dad and Sean

Meghan Davis

Meghan,
M is for miraculous, like heaven's light
E is for enchanting, a star so bright
G is for graceful, with shining beauty
H stands for happy, a sparkling cutie
A is for angel, causing hearts to to sing
N is for nice, and wonderful as Spring

Congratulations! With much love and pride to our "Little Angel". May you live your dreams and let happiness and success be yours.

Love,
Mom, Dad, Michael, Matthew, Grandma and Mishka Too!

Erin Nadeau

Erin,
We are very proud of the person you have become.
Follow your heart.
Carpe Diem

We love you!
Mom, Dad, Jill & Kara

Allyson Carbone

As your high school years come to a close, I realize how much I will miss having you at NAHS. I will treasure the memories of working together in math and seeing you in the halls. I admire the choices you have made and am very proud of the wonderful person you have become. Wishing you a bright future with love, peace and happiness.
Love,
Mom

Katherine Levis

Katie,
We're so proud of you!
Continue to "reach for the moon and you'll land among the stars"...
We wish you peace, love and happiness always,
God bless you,
Mom, Dad, Stephanie & Joey

Rachel Sulis

Rachel,
We are so proud of you and we love you so much!
"Believe in yourself and good things will happen".
Love,
Mom and Dad

Arthur Hill Middleton, IV

Your charismatic personality is matched only by your big heart. Follw that heart and your dreams will come true. We are very proud of all your accomplishments and love you very much.

Congratulations,

Dad, Mom and Stefanie

Dennis Toomey

Dennis,
Your life will take many new turns. Some will be the highest moments of your life and some will make you stop and wonder, but the dreams you have will always be yours & only yours to follow.
Congratulations,
Mom, Dad, Jill, Colleen & Brienne

Louise Tabbiner

Louise,
"Remember WHO you see when you look in the mirror!"
You make us so proud. Your wonderful heart, incredible energy, and infectious enthusiasm make it such a pleasure to share life with you.
We love you very much.
Congratulations,
Mom and Dad

Renee Brussard

Renee,

It doesn't seem possible that this day is here.
It seems only yesterday our bundle of joy was placed in our arms and hearts. We are so proud of all you have accomplished.
Follow your dreams and be happy in all you strive to be.
Most importantly,
know we always love you.

Love,
Mom, Dad, Andrew and Noelle

Kelly McMonagle

Kelly,
We are very proud of you and your accomplishments.
Your bright smile and optimism has brought many great memories... for us, Kel.
We love you and wish you the best in the many years ahead.

Love,
Mum, Dad, Lindsey and Michala

Paul Tanglis

You're a great son. We're proud of the man you've become. We wish you much happiness.

All our love,
Mom & Dad

John Mahoney

John,
May the most
that you
shoot for
be the least that
you get.

We love you!

Mom, Dad,
Mary Jo & Athena

Mark Trombly

Mark #80,
You are our knight and shining star. Your accomlishments & love will go far. Always remember you have made us proud, that you are part of our crowd. May our love & God's Love guide you the rest of your life.
Love ya always!!
Mom-Dad-Scott-Harold-Kelley & Todd

Aedan Ford

Dear Aedan,
We are so proud of the man you have become. As you begin this new journey, follow your heart and reach for your dreams. Look within for The Truth & Guidance to make your life rich with love and joy.
Our love is always with you,
Dad, Mom and Ryan

Brian Duncan

BRD - You are...
Blessed
Respected
Intelligent
Accepting &
Natural
and we love you!
Mom, Dad & Julia

Stuart Morgan

Stu,
Throughout your life you have always been an independent and unique personality.
We are so proud of you and love you very much.

Mum, Dad and Gareth

Meaghan Finn

Good luck, Meg.
We're very proud of you.
Keep your eye on the prize and you'll reach your goal.

We love you,
Mom, Ali, Chris and Mac

Claire Boisen

Hi Beeps!
Good Job!
I'm proud of you. Keep it up!

Love,
Mom

Christina Maglio

Christina,
You have always made us so proud of you. We know you work hard and because of this, you will be a success.

Love always,
Mom and Dad

Janelle Duffy

Janelle,

You can't imagine the amount of joy
in watching you as you've grown.
From the "make believe" to the dreaded
"S A T's"
into the loveliest person we know.

Nothing comes easy in school or careers
or in everything else it seems.
But always remember the key to success
is to never forget your dreams.

Follow your heart wherever it takes you
no matter what the consequence might
be.
For if you believe in yourself that's all
that matters
and the rest will come easy you'll see.

Congratulations honey, we love you!
Mom & Dad

Janelle Duffy

TO: janelle.sis

You're where it's @

love: ryan.bro

Jeffrey Rosebach

You have brought us enormous happiness and joy since the day you were born. You have grown to be a wonderful young man. We are very proud of your hard work and dedication to school, band and all involved. We look forward to your college years and are confident that your wonderful qualities will bring you much fun and success.
Love, XXXOOO
Mom and Dad

Jenna Buco

We are so proud of all your accomplishments. Over these last four years you've grown into someone with great compassion, determination and conviction. May the next four years be a wonderful adventure.
We love you!!
The moon and stars always!!!
Dad, Mom, Leah, Meghan, Andrew & Chris

RYAN MCDONNELL

Congratulations Ryan!

We're proud of you and wish you all the best.

We love you to infinity!

Always,
Aunt Kathy and Uncle Billy

JORDAN BRINGERT

You have made us very proud of all you have accomplished.
Work hard and you will succeed in all that you reach for.
Follow your dreams!
Love,
Mom, Dad & Eric

KATIE DAVIS

Katie,
Congratulations! We love you and are very proud of you.
Follow your dreams. Embrace li
with all you can give. Most of al
Be Happy.
Thank God for all you have, and you'll be blessed with all you want.
All our love,
Mom, Dad, Brian, Ted & Kev

NATHAN FLUET

To the one & only "Fluman",

We consider ourselves very fortunate to call you, Nathan, our son. It is important for you to know that you are a good person; a person who shares personal qualities that help to make our household a home. We admire you for many reasons.

A few are... your commitment to team effort & family, & your never waivering loyalty to your friends. Never lose sight of your wonderful dreams & never stop smiling that heart warming grin.

Know that you fill our hearts with a precious sense of pride & love, always!

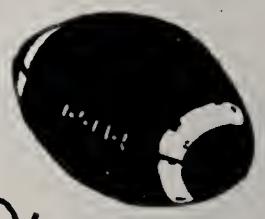
Dad, Mom & Amanda

EMILY KALAFARSKI

Emily,
We loved seeing you dance in "Guys and Dolls".
We wish you many more successes!

Love,
Mom & Dad

J & M
SUBS & PIZZA



"KNIGHT FOOD" AT IT'S BEST!

Two wonderful locations in North Andover!

69 Main Street Phone: 682-1481
701 Salem Street Phone: 974-0900

FOR FASTER SERVICE CALL:

(978) 682-1481

OPEN 7 DAYS

MON/TUES/WED 10 AM to 9 PM
FRI 10 AM to 10 PM
THURS/SAT/SUN 10 AM to 9 PM

NORTH ANDOVER TEACHERS ASSOCIATION

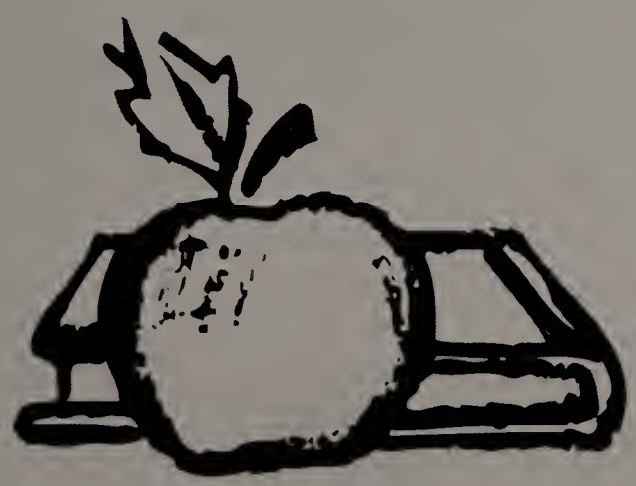
NORTH ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS 01845

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE

CLASS OF

2000

WE ARE PROUD OF YOU AND WISH YOU CONTINUED SUCCESS.



CONGRATULATIONS TO
THE CLASS OF 2000!

HEFFRON ASPHALT CORP.

Good Luck As You Travel
Down The Roads Ahead

MANUFACTURERS AND INSTALLERS OF SPECIFICATION ASPHALT PAVING MATERIALS
CRUSHED GRAVEL • WASHED SAND • STONE • PAVING • ROADS • PARKING LOTS • BITUMINOUS CONCRETE • BERM

OFFICE AND PLANT 658-2721. 935-1455

SALEM STREET - ROUTE 62
P.O. BOX 162
WILMINGTON, MASS 01887

HAFFNER'S

QUALITY
GASOLINE • HEATING OIL • BURNER SERVICE
LOW PRICES

IT KICKS

TEL. 683-2771

HAFFNER'S SERVICE STATIONS, INC.
69 PARKER ST.
LAWRENCE, MA 01843-1596

Good Luck Class of 2000

RE/MAX Above the Crowd!

SUE PAPALIA,GRI
LIFETIME ACHIEVEMENT, HALL OF FAME

RE/MAX Preferred, Inc.

SERVING NORTH ANDOVER and ANDOVER'S
REAL ESTATE NEEDS
44 PARK STREET

St. Michael Parish

196 Main Street

North Andover, MA 01845

(508) 686-4050

Rev. Paul T. Keyes
Pastor

CONGRATULATIONS TO
THE CLASS OF 2000!

DEWHIRST & CONTE FUNERAL HOME

Serving All Faiths

Stephen M. Weisner
D.M.D.
Board Certified
Orthodontist

N. Andover 978·686·8007
Methuen 978·683·3433

CONGRATULATIONS TO
THE
CLASS OF 2000!

Education is

Your Passport to the World . . .

Congratulations to the
North Andover Class of 2000

A LEADER IN VALVE TECHNOLOGY
WATTS®
INDUSTRIES, INC.
SINCE 1874

albrite carpets Your Abbey Carpet® Store

SINCE 1931

Abbey Carpet®

(978) 682-7651
(800) 523-4562
(978) 687-4666 FAX

223 WINTHROP AVE.
ROUTE 114 & 495
LAWRENCE, MA

WWW.EQUESTRIANSHOP.COM
1812 Turnpike Street (Route 114)
North Andover, MA. 01845
978-686-7722 fax 978-686-2277

the Equestrian shop

SMOLAK FARMS
H. Michael Smolak, Jr.

315 So. Bradford St. • No. Andover, MA • 682-6332

Go Scarlet Knights . . .
CHAIN LINK CEDAR FENCE
GUARD RAIL
WROUGHT IRON WORK

AL McGREGOR FENCE COMPANY

ALL TYPES OF FENCING
P.O. BOX 412
ROUTE 114 - SHOP & DISPLAY ROOM
Free Estimates
No. Andover, Mass. 01845 Tel. 683-1047

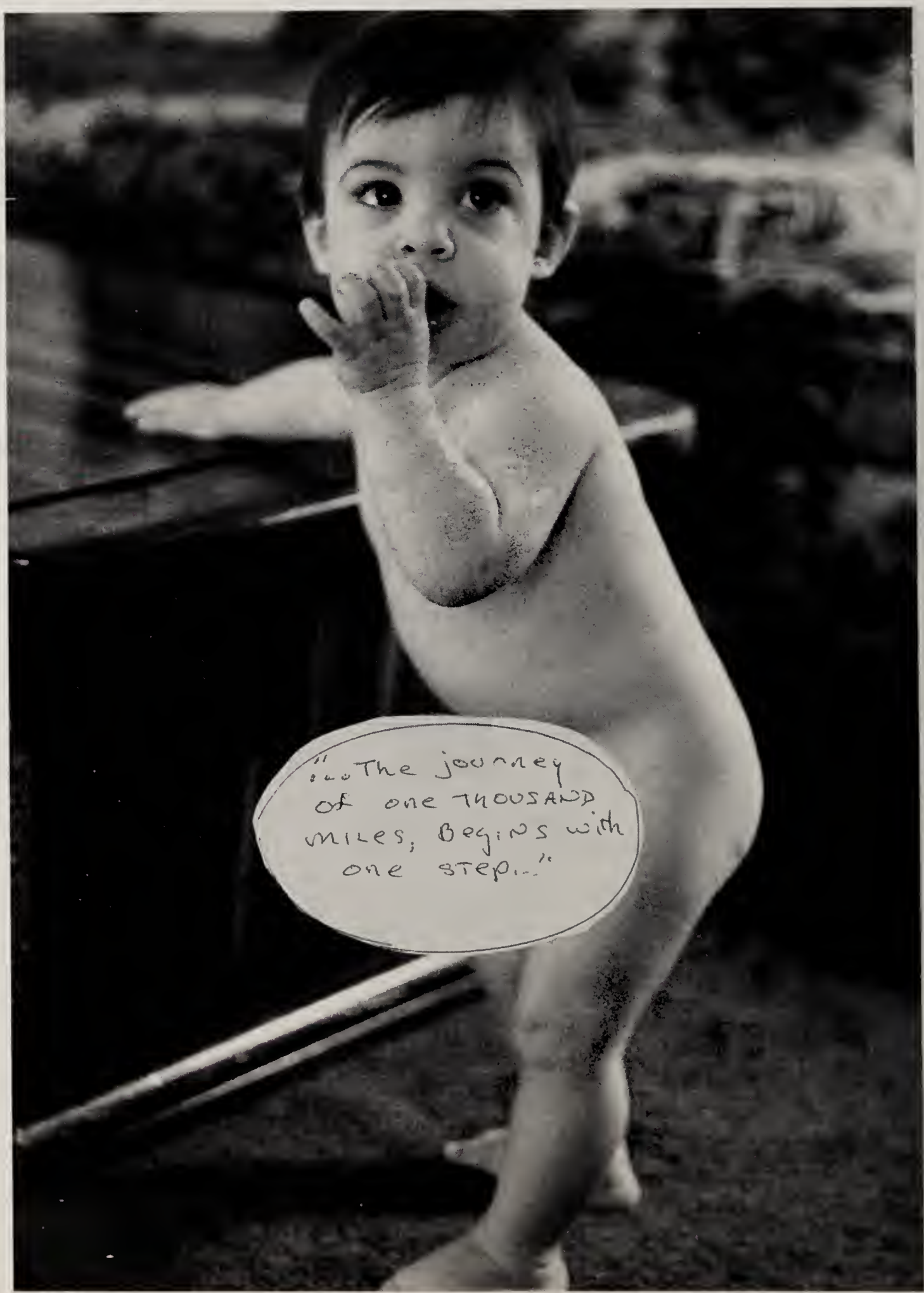
McDonald's® salutes the Class of 2000

You did it! You made the grade. Got the diploma. Graduated. We'd like to offer congratulations from all your friends at McDonald's, who were proud to be there when you were hungry for a little more than knowledge.

North Andover McDonald's
660 Chickering Road
North Andover MA (978) 685-9757

Have you had your break today?®

© 1996 McDonald's Corporation



CUTTER SAM'S WISHES THE CLASS OF
2000
A
PLEASANT JOURNEY

9 Waverly Road, North Andover **"Very proud of you, Barry!"**

We are Proud to Support
North Andover High School

Best Wishes

Massachusetts Refusetech Inc.

Wheelabrator Technologies Inc.
A Waste Management Company

NEW ENGLAND *is* GIANT COUNTRY!

When You Have Cracked or Broken Auto Glass, One Call to the Professionals at Giant Glass Does It All!

Done Right... Done Fast... GIANT!

GIANT GLASS

Mon-Fri
8-5
Sat 8-12

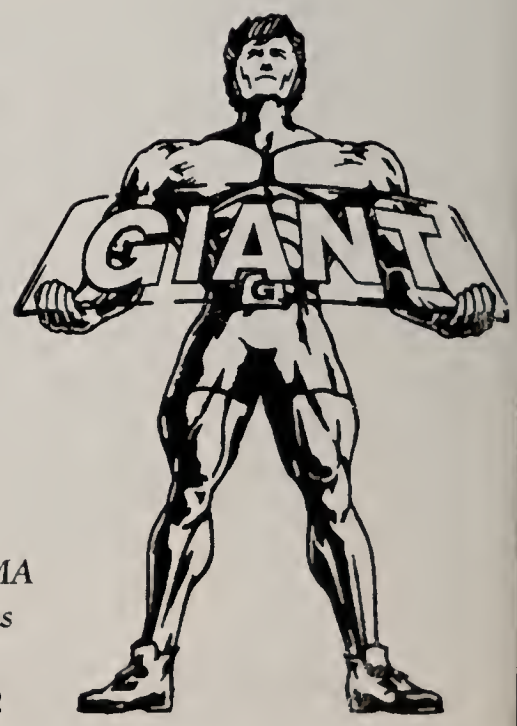
Lawrence
120 Amesbury St., Lawrence, MA
Rt. 28 to Lowell St. to Amesbury St.
(across from Lawrence Police Department)
(978) 686-8108

Peabody
230 Andover St., Peabody, MA
on Rt. 114 Next to Jiffy Lube
(978) 531-2323

North Andover
1000 Osgood St., North Andover, MA
on Rt. 125 next to Dunkin Donuts
(978) 688-8211

Weymouth
1411 Main St., Weymouth, MA
on Rt. 18 next to Jiffy Lube
(South Weymouth)
(781) 331-3550

Marlboro
57 Florence St., Marlboro, MA
off Rt. 20 behind Walgreens
(formerly Baroni Glass)
(508) 229-7772



1-800-54-GIANT • 800-544-4268

CARLSON REAL ESTATE Better Homes and Gardens®
SCHRUENDER DIVISION

All of us at Carlson Real Estate would like to congratulate the Class of 2000!

Good luck on all your future endeavors.

73 Chickering Road
North Andover
(978) 685-5000 • www.carlsonre.com

Nobody Knows Homes Better™

Essex Painting, Inc.
683-0205

James Henderson
PAINTING • WALL COVERING • SPECIAL COATINGS

27 Foss Road
No. Andover, MA 01845
Fully Insured

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 2000!

R. C. LAFOND INSURANCE
INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

396 Andover Street
North Andover, MA 01845

(978) 686-3826

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 2000!

Peter J. Lafond, CPCU, CIC
Class of 1973

James R. Lafond, CIC
Class of 1975

China Blossom
Route 125, North Andover, MA

The Critics Choice for the Best Chinese Cuisine North of Boston

Daily Lunch Buffet 11:30-2:00
Sunday 12:00-2:30

Daily Dinner Buffet 5:30-8:30
Sunday 4:30-8:30

Live Entertainment
Friday & Saturday

Member
American Association of
Orthodontists

THOMAS G. LEONARD, D.D.S.
JEFFREY L. LEONARD, D.M.D.
Practice Limited to Orthodontics

Willow Professional Park
799 Turnpike Street
No. Andover, MA 01845
(978) 687-3500

43 Sparhawk Street
Amesbury, MA 01913
(978) 388-4411

PETER BREEN LANDSCAPING
AND EXCAVATION
Bark Mulch
Pine and Red Hemlock
Screened Loam * Stone
Clean Fill
Insect Free * Honest Measure

Since 1972

Backhoe * Dozer Work * Excavation

770 Boxford St., N. Andover 687-7774

NORTH ANDOVER
STAR MARKET
109 Main St., North Andover, Ma Open: Mon.-Sat., 8 a.m. To 9 p.m., Sun., 8 a.m. To 7 p.m.
Owned And Operated By The Lembo Family

JAL
SPORTSWEAR
PLUS

48 Milton Street
North Andover, MA

phone: 978-685-5178 *fax:* 978-6890966 *e-mail:* jal@netway.com

Specializing in Custom Embroidery & Silk Screening
Jackets * Sweatshirts * T-Shirts * Staff Shirts * Team Orders

CONGRATULATIONS TO
OUR CLASS OF 2000
GRADUATES
DAVID, KEVIN AND AEDAN

GOOD LUCK CLASS OF

2000

GOURMET MUFFINS • COOKIES • FRESH BAGELS
CAPPUCCINO • CAFFE LATTES • COFFEES • BISCOTTI

79 North Main St, Andover, MA
1115 Osgood St., N. Andover, MA

Well done!
Way to go!
High Fives!
Keep at it . . .
. . . Learning is a lifelong process.

Lucent Technologies
Bell Labs Innovations

Merrimack Valley
1600 Osgood Street
North Andover, MA 01845
http://www.lucent.com

We make the things that make communications work.™

Mulch

Hayrides

Annuals - Perennials

BARKER'S
FARM & GREENHOUSE

1267 Osgood Street
Rte. 125, No. Andover, Ma. 01845

978-683-0785

P.Y.O. Apples

Christmas Trees

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF 2000!

ENJOY THE JOURNEY

Growing
to serve you
since 1855

STONEHAM
SAVINGS
BANK Since 1855

In North Andover: 601 Chickering Road (978) 794-1700
In Stoneham: 359 Main St. (781) 438-9400 • 88 Main St. (781) 438-7550
www.stonesav.com • Member FDIC/DIF

PIZZA
FACTORY

Quality! • Service! • Value!
ROAST BEEF, SUBS, AND MORE!

535 CHICKERING RD.
682-0088

HOURS

MONDAY – SATURDAY 10:00AM – 10:00PM
SUNDAY 11:00AM – 9:00PM

GOOD LUCK SENIORS!

682-3342 FAX 683-9394

John D. Doykos, III, D.M.D., M.S.D.,
DIPLOMATE AMERICAN BOARD
OF PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY

Suite 111
100 Amesbury Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts 01840

GOOD LUCK TO THE CLASS OF 2000!

NORTH ANDOVER FIRE FIGHTERS
LOCAL 2035

North Andover, Massachusetts 01845

CONGRATULATIONS TO ALL
AND BEST WISHES FOR THE FUTURE

Affiliated with:
International Association of Fire Fighters AFL-CIO-CLC
Professional Fire Fighters of Massachusetts AFL-CIO-CLC
Massachusetts AFL-CIO
Greater Lawrence - Haverhill Central Labor Council AFL-CIO

SAYEEDA RAHMAN, M.D.
Internal Medicine

Chestnut Green
565 TurnpikeSt., #71
No. Andover, Ma

Telephone: (978) 794-2112
Fax: (978) 794-2203

Best Wishes to the Class of 2000!

Nancy Chippendale's Dance Studios
... Where Kids Have Fun!

Congratulations to Ellissa Cericola, 2000 Chippendale graduate
...And congratulations to those who have danced with me in the past:

Leah Beninato	Terry Dedoglou	Christina Maglio	Odilia Noone
Renee Brussard	Victoria Enos	Erin Markos	Jessica Pappalardo
Jenna Buco	Meaghan Finn	Melissa Martinez	Allison Sheehan
Jillian Burke	Kate Ford	Melissa Mateja	Lindsey Sheehan
Courtney Clawson	Lyndsay Green	Kelly McMonagle	Lyndsey Tarsia
Jamee Collura	Brienne Hart	Rebecca McNall	Melissa Wilkinson
Meghan Davis	Tia Holt	Laura Mercier	Devon Willis

Nancy Chippendale's Dance Studio's
110 Sutton Street * North Andover, MA * (978) 685-5533

ANDOVER PEDIATRICS PC
140 Haverhill Street
Andover, Mass. 01810

ROBERT P. NELKEN, M.D.
KATHLEEN DEVANEY, M.D.
GRACE T. CLANCY, PNP
CAREN T. HARRIS, PNP

(978) 475-4522

STORE HOURS
M—F 6.30a–7:00p
SAT 8:00a–4:00p

1105 Osgood Street
North Andover, MA
978 - 975 - 9995

NATURE'S CLEANERS
David A. Nobil

Leather/Suede
Wedding Dresses

Tailoring
Shoe Repair

Congratulations Class of 2000.

Jackson
Lumber & Millwork

*Lumber * Building Materials * Hardware*
*Custom Millwork * Kitchen Cabinets*

"Where
QUALITY and SERVICE
make a difference."

Market Street * Lawrence, MA * (978) 686-4141

ENDODONTIC
ES
SPECIALISTS

Rudolph L. Lantelme, D.D.S., P.C.
Dieu T. Ly, D.M.D., M.M.Sc.
Jack Z. Gilad, D.M.D., M.M.Sc.

American Association of Endodontists
Specialist Members

Chestnut Green at the Andovers • 575 Turnpike St. #17 • No. Andover, MA 01845
Tel #(978)687-3131 • Fax #(978)687-7009 • E-mail Endospecs@aol.com

23 Stiles Road #211 • Salem, NH 03079
Tel #(603)893-3522 • Fax #(603)893-7093 • E-mail Endospecs@aol.com

JACK'S
Mobil

(978) 682-6351

KINSMAN SERVICE STATION, INC.
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE REPAIRS
ELECTRONIC TUNE-UP — TIRES
ALIGNMENT — BALANCING
BRAKE AND A/C SERVICE

JACK KINSMAN, Prop.

Cor. Park & Chickering Road
Rt. 125 and 133
No. Andover, Mass. 01845

ART & FRAME SOURCE, INC.

• Creative Custom Framing • Framing Needleart
• Serigraphs/Lithographs • Art Posters & Prints
• Limited Editions • Framing for Industry

Butcherboy Market
1097 Osgood Street
N. Andover, MA 01845
Tel./Fax 975-7318

Nettles Plaza
385-C South Broadway
Salem, NH 03079
(603) 893-8779

MESSINA'S PLAZA

SHOP HOURS:
M-T-W 8-6
Thrs-F 8-7:30
Sat. 8-5

Todays Barber Stylist
WHERE HAIRCUTTING IS AN ART

109-123 MAIN STREET
NO. ANDOVER, MA 01845
PLENTY OF FREE PARKING
686-5003

FEATURING
TODAYS
PRODUCTS

We're always online with your needs.

We offer banking that fits your schedule. Bank from home, online with your computer, by telephone or in person at one of five convenient locations. For 132 years we have been committed to meeting your needs.

www.LawrenceSavings.com

Lawrence Savings Bank

Where people make the difference.

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

Lawrence · North Andover · Methuen · Andover · 978-725-7500

Member FDIC
Member DIF

Orthopaedic and Sports Medicine Specialists, Inc.

231 Sutton Street · Suite 1C
North Andover, MA 01845
(978) 685-8059

15 Londonderry Road · Unit 9
Londonderry, NH 03053
(603) 434-5485

R. Douglas Moulton, PT, LATC
Clinic Director

Cecile Berube, PT, LATC
Associate Director

- Rehab by Therapists and Trainers with Professional, Olympic, World Cup, Pan American Games, and Division I College Experience
- Comprehensive Treatment of: Athletic Injuries, Back and Neck Dysfunction, Post-Surgical Rehabilitation, Strains and Sprains
- Functional Capacity Evaluation
- Isokinetic Testing
- Early morning, evening and Saturday morning appointments available
- Most Insurances Accepted

Affiliated Office—Under Same Ownership

Therafit-Tewksbury, Inc.
1830 Main Street, Rear Entrance
Tewksbury, MA 01876
(978) 858-0002

Find us in the Bell Atlantic Yellow Pages

Clifford Jewelers

John P. Clifford

109 Main Street
No. Andover, MA 01845
682-4653

64 No. Broadway
Salem, NH 03079
(603) 894-5755
Fax (603) 894-4109

The Ad King, Inc.

Custom Embroidered Wearables
Promotional Products
Coffee Mugs, Key Chains, Pens, Caps, Jackets, Shirts, Sweats and much more!
Visit our Showroom at 555 Turnpike St.
North Andover, Mass.
(978) 975-0401 ~ ~ Fax:(978) 686-9427

THE AD KING
SINCE 1926

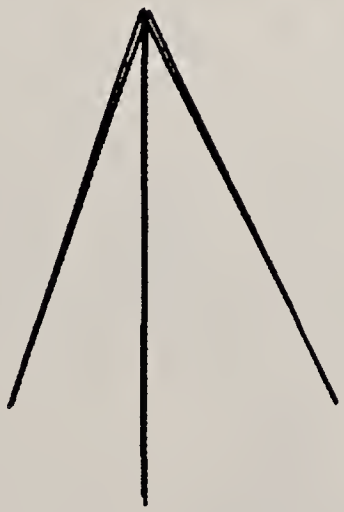
Congratulations Seniors!

FROM

Mark Lawrence Photographers

Official Photographers of Your 2000 Yearbook

MARK LAWRENCE



32 Summer Street
Haverhill, Ma. 01830
(978)374-0374

444 Amherst Street
Nashua, NH 03063
(603)882-0116

2 Old Nashua Road
Londonderry, NH
(603)434-9383

North Andover Soccer Association
P.O. Box 98
North Andover, MA 01845

Good Luck to the Class of 2000

from the

North Andover Soccer Association

Congratulations!

It is with much pride that we congratulate you, who are the future of our community. Your diploma can be the start of a great beginning, a key to open the door of a successful life in whatever field you may choose. May you continue to enjoy success in all that you strive for.

100 *The Eagle-Tribune* *Years* *of FAMILY OWNERSHIP*

GOOD LUCK TO THE CLASS OF 2000

FRANK TERRANOVA '73

KATHLEEN McLAY TERRANOVA '76

McLAY'S
FLORIST AND GARDEN CENTER

N. ANDOVER, MA 01845
(978) 683-3164

FAX (978) 688-4427

MINCO
CORPORATION

We Believe in Investing for the Future
Congratulations Class of 2000

Louis P. Minicucci, Jr., President
North Andover High School, Class of 1967

NORTH ANDOVER LACROSSE ASSOCIATION

"KNIGHT RIDERS"

CONGRATULATIONS & ALL THE BEST
TO THE
CLASS OF 2000

TYLER MUNROE
LANDSCAPE CONTRACTOR
"DESIGN/BUILD SPECIALIST"
HYDROSEEDING

Lawn Installation and Renovation
All Aspects of Landscape Construction and Renovation
Blueprinted Designs by Our Architect

Established 1979 **685-3545** North Andover, MA

GOOD LUCK TO THE
CLASS OF
2000!

from the

North Andover
Public Schools
Professional
Support Association

Congratulations

Class of 2000

From Your Friends
At

DUNKIN' DONUTS®

129 Main St.
978-794-0466

733 Turnpike St.
Jasmine Plaza
978-975-0600

982 Osgood St.
978-681-9962

535 Chickering Rd.
(inside Richdale's)
978-557-1109

701 Salem St.
(inside J&M Country Store)
978-794-9411

ATTIC TREASURES

26 Franklin Street North Andover, MA 01845

Rosemary Brien Brodette, Proprietor "Class of 75"

BEST WISHES TO THE CLASS OF 2000!

CONSIGNMENT CLOTHES, TOYS AND FURNITURE
BRAND NAME NEW CLOTHING

Kids Karousel

QUALITY NEW AND RESALE CLOTHING

199 PLEASANT ST.
N. ANDOVER MA. 01845
978-685-1616

OWNERS
SYLVIE FOULDS
CLAIRE PAROLISI

Rennie's Florist

200 Chickering Road
North Andover, MA 01845
978-685-5176
Fax 978-685-7990

Richard Lentini, D.M.D.
132 Main Street
North Andover, MA 01845

North Andover Insurance Agency, Inc.
9 Waverly Road
North Andover, MA 01845

Holland's Florist
980 Osgood Street
North Andover, MA 01845

Sam's Mobil Mart
12 Mass Avenue
North Andover, MA 01845

nassar ford

320 South Broadway
Lawrence, Mass.
Tel. 688-6904

THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

POST 2104

INTERNET INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

"Call us and Compare"
Rates Quoted by Phone
For All Your
Insurance Needs

J. Paul Routhier

Alfred M. Perry

522 CHICKERING ROAD * ROUTE 125
NORTH ANDOVER, MA 01845

AUTO
GROUP
LIFE

HEALTH
HOME OWNERS
COMMERCIAL

BEST OF LUCK TO MARC & THE CLASS OF 2000

685-7760

ROSIE'S
CAKES N' MORE

"Where decorated cakes are a speciality"
56 Water Street • North Andover, MA 01845

MANZI™ | ALBERT P. MANZI ELECTRICAL CORPORATION™
MANZI REAL ESTATE™

ALBERT P. MANZI III
President

PO Box 486
North Andover, MA 01845
Tel (978) 685-5566

ROBERTS

INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

MICHAEL P. ROBERTS

ALLAN BREEN

INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES
■ 1060 OSGOOD ST. ■ NORTH ANDOVER, MA 01845 ■
■ TEL. 683-8073 ■ FAX: 683-3147 ■

GEORGE M.
POMERANTZ, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON

138 Haverhill Street
Andover, Massachusetts
01810
(978) 470-0250

DR. DIANE LOCKBERG EGAN
NORTH ANDOVER CHIROPRACTIC
1060 Osgood Street, Suite 1
North Andover, MA 01845

Office Hours By Appointment 975-7100

DUTTON AND GARFIELD, INC.
METAL BUILDINGS AND ROOF SYSTEMS

70 FLAGSHIP DRIVE
NORTH ANDOVER, MA
01845
PHONE: (978) 681-8600
FAX: (978) 681-7570

109 HILLSIDE AVE.
LONDONDERRY, NH
03053
PHONE: (603) 425-2600
FAX: (603) 434-9568

Harrison's
Roast Beef

80 Chickering Road - Route 125
North Andover, MA 01845
(978) 687-9158

The Knights "have the beef!"

Autographs

CONGRATULATIONS

POLICE RELIEF ASSOC.

Autographs

These Are The Days

By: 10,000 Maniacs

These are the days you'll remember.
Never before and never since, I promise, will the whole world be warm as this.
And as you feel it, you'll know it's true that you are blessed and lucky.
It's true that you are touched by something that will grow and bloom in you.

These are the days you'll remember.
When May is rushing over you with desire to be part of the miracles you see in every hour.
You'll know its true that you are blessed and lucky.
It's true that you are touched by something that will grow and bloom in you.

These are the days.

These are the days you might fill with laughter until you break.
These days you might feel a shaft of light make its way across your face.
And when you do you'll know how it was meant to be.
See the signs and know their meaning.
It's true, you'll know how it was meant to be.
Hear the sighs and know they're speaking to you, to you.

jostens

Marie Melin/ABC

Entertainment

© AFP/Corbis

Sports

Lifestyle

World Beat® 1999

Music

AP/Wide World Photos

World

Reuters/Anthony Bolante/Archive Photos

Millennium

Reuters/Mike Segar/Archive Photos

National

AP/Wide World Photos

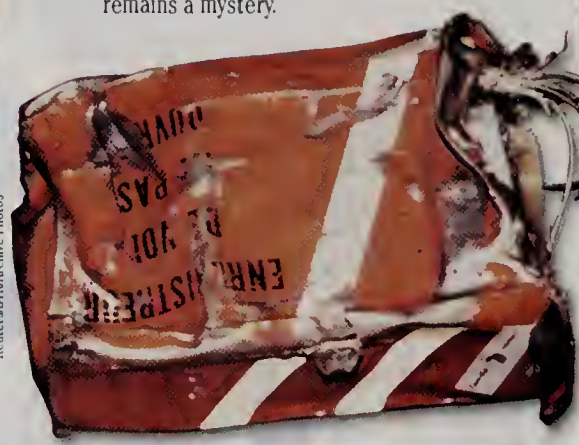
Science

World News

AP/Wide World Photos

As part of Rome's continuing restoration, the city unveils a plan to create an 18,000-square-yard rambling space connecting the Imperial Forums with the Roman Forum.

EgyptAir Flight 990 crashes into the Atlantic Ocean on October 31, killing all 217 people on board. Although suspicious actions of a pilot are under scrutiny by American and Egyptian officials, the cause of the crash remains a mystery.



Reuters/STR/Archive Photos

On October 12, the world's official population hits 6 billion. The designated 6 billionth human is a baby boy born in Sarajevo.

AP/Wide World Photos

In September, more than 300,000 Japanese are checked for radiation exposure after an inadvertent nuclear reaction at a uranium processing plant.

AP/Wide World Photos

AP/Wide World Photos

Nearly a million ethnic Albanians flee Yugoslavia and thousands are killed after Serbs begin a violent ethnic cleansing campaign in 1998. Seventy-eight days of NATO bombing bring the war to an end in June. An international tribunal later charges Yugoslav President Slobodan Milosevic with crimes against humanity.

In an October coup, the Pakistani army dismisses elected Prime Minister Nawaz Sharif and his government after Sharif announces the removal of his powerful military chief, General Pervaiz Musharraf.

AP/Wide World Photos

AP/Wide World Photos

In a violent October coup, gunmen storm the Armenian Parliament and assassinate Prime Minister Vazgen Sarkisian and six other top officials.

Flash

Britain's Prince Edward marries longtime girlfriend Sophie Rhys-Jones on June 19.

Cuban Elian Gonzalez, 6, becomes the center of a bitter citizenship debate after surviving a November boat wreck off the Florida coast in which his mother dies.

AP/Wide World Photos

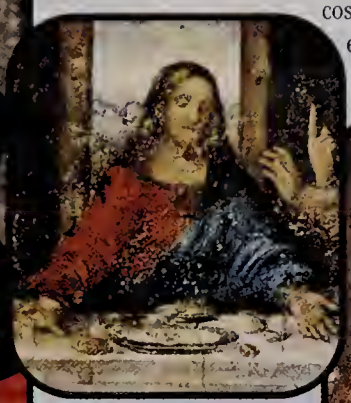
In India, two trains collide head-on in August, killing 285 people and injuring more than 300. It is one of the worst train disasters in the country's history.

1999

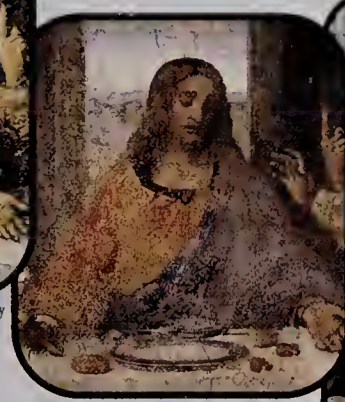
AP/Wide World Photos

In June, Thabo Mbeki succeeds President Nelson Mandela, South Africa's first democratically elected president.

Leonardo da Vinci's "The Last Supper" is unveiled in June after 21 years of restoration. The centimeter-by-centimeter rehabilitation cost $7.7 million and involved electronic microscopes.



Liaison Agency



In September, Russia begins a military campaign against Chechen nationalists to regain control of the breakaway republic. More than 200,000 people flee the region, but a fierce rebel resistance stays to fight for control of the capital, Grozny.

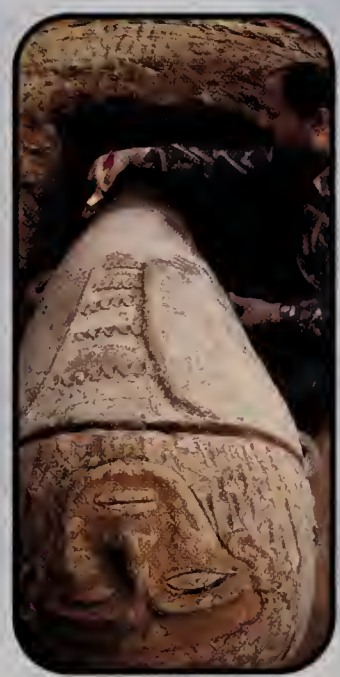
AP/Wide World Photos/Robert King

After almost nine years in power, Russian President Boris Yeltsin announces his resignation in January 2000. Yeltsin names Prime Minister Vladimir Putin acting president pending elections in March.

AP/Wide World Photos/Cheng Chieh-wen

Pierre Vauthey/Corbis Sygma

In September and October, powerful earthquakes strike around the globe, killing 15,000 people in Turkey, 1,450 in Taiwan and at least 122 in Greece.



Kenneth Garrett/NGS Image Collection

Archaeologists excavate 105 mummies in a 2,000-year-old underground Egyptian tomb believed to contain a total of 10,000 mummies. The necropolis will shed new light on the Greco-Roman era and will allow scholars to chart demographic data and the incidence of disease.

AP/Wide World Photos

On December 31, the U.S. returns control of the Panama Canal to Panama. Opened to the world in 1914, the canal is considered one of the greatest construction achievements in American history.

Flash

A tropical depression producing heavy rain hits Mexico in November. The resulting floods kill more than 350 people and cause 100,000 to evacuate.

In August, the U.S. pays $4.5 million to victims of NATO's accidental bombing of the Chinese embassy in Belgrade. Three Chinese are killed and 27 are wounded in the May 1999 bombing.

AP/Wide World Photos

In December, torrential rains cause Venezuela's worst natural disaster of the century. Mudslides and flash floods kill up to 30,000 people, while damage estimates run into the billions of dollars.

2000

National News

Reuters/Mike Segar/Archive Photos

In July, John F. Kennedy Jr., 38, his wife, Carolyn Bessette Kennedy, 33, and her sister, Lauren Bessette, 34, die in an airplane crash in the Atlantic Ocean near Martha's Vineyard. Kennedy, a relatively inexperienced pilot, is believed to have become disoriented in heavy fog.

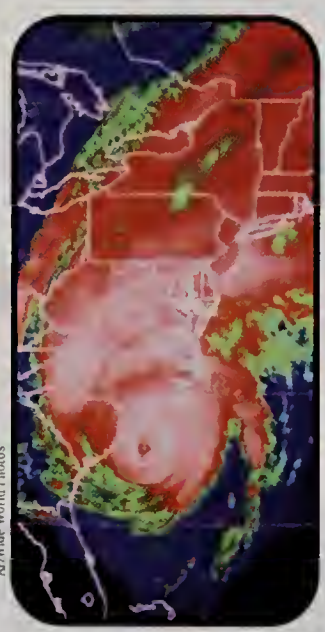
Cartoonist Charles M. Schulz retires in January 2000, bringing an end to PEANUTS, America's most popular comic strip for almost 50 years. Schulz dies in February, the night before his last strip runs in the national newspapers.

PEANUTS © United Feature Syndicate, Inc.

As a way to boost tourism, Chicago displays 301 life-size, fiberglass cows decorated by local artists. The public art exhibit lasts all summer until the cows are auctioned for charity.

People Weekly © 1999 William R. Sallaz

Hurricane Floyd strikes the East Coast in September, killing 51 people and destroying over 4,000 homes. North Carolina is hardest hit with total damages estimated at a record $6 billion.

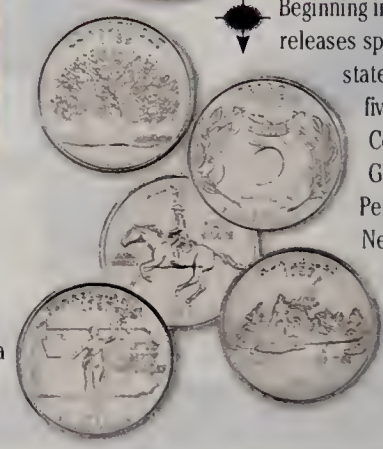


AP/Wide World Photos

AP/Wide World Photos

The drought of 1999 causes severe damage to Northeastern and mid-Atlantic farms. Several states impose mandatory water use restrictions and emergency federal loans are made available in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Ohio, Virginia and West Virginia.

Lewis and Clark's Native American guide Sacagawea is featured on a new gold-colored dollar coin released into circulation in early 2000.



Beginning in 1999, the U.S. Mint releases specially designed state quarters, the first five representing Connecticut, Georgia, Delaware, Pennsylvania and New Jersey. By 2008, each state will have its own quarter.

Flash

In August, a rare tornado strikes downtown Salt Lake City. Winds up to 112 miles per hour make it Utah's second-worst tornado in history.

In July, Air Force Colonel Eileen Collins, 42, becomes the first woman to command a U.S. space shuttle mission.

AP/Wide World Photos

President Clinton announces the removal of the American bald eagle from the endangered species list. In 1999, there are over 5,800 breeding pairs, an increase from 417 in 1963.

Dave McDermand/Bryan College Station Eagle/Corbis Sygma

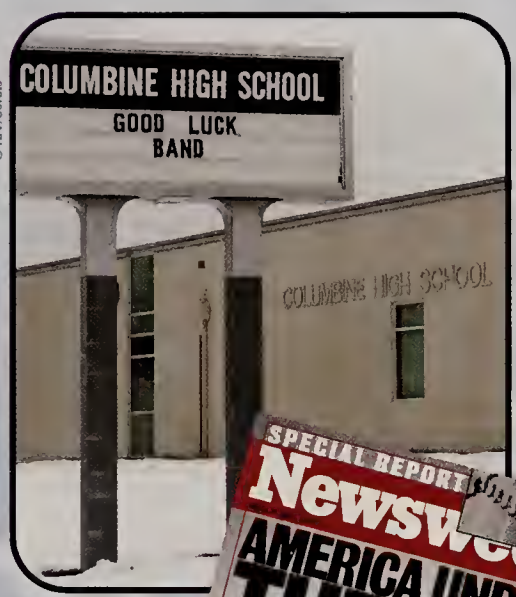
In November, a 60-foot log tower collapses at Texas A&M University, killing 12 students and injuring 27. The tower was to be burned at a traditional bonfire pep rally.

1999

Reuters/Robert Sorbo/Archive Photos

In November, protesters at the World Trade Organization (WTO) summit in Seattle provoke a show of force by local, state and federal officers. Protesters blame the WTO for eroding human rights and labor and environmental standards.

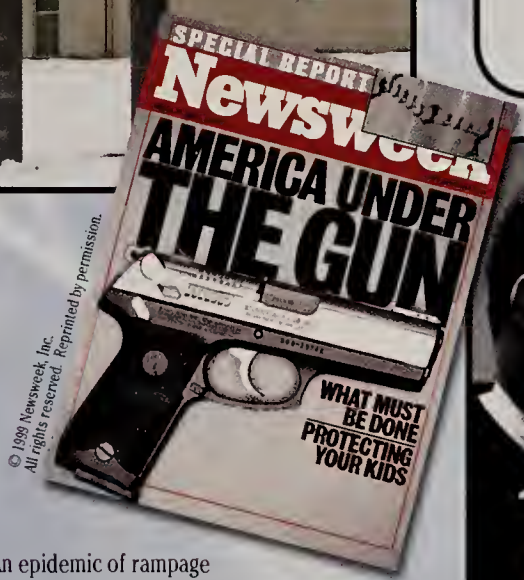
On April 20, 1999, the nation mourns after two students go on a shooting rampage at Columbine High School in Colorado, wounding 23 and killing 15, including themselves. Schools across the country take extensive security measures to ensure the safety of students and staff.



© AFP/Corbis

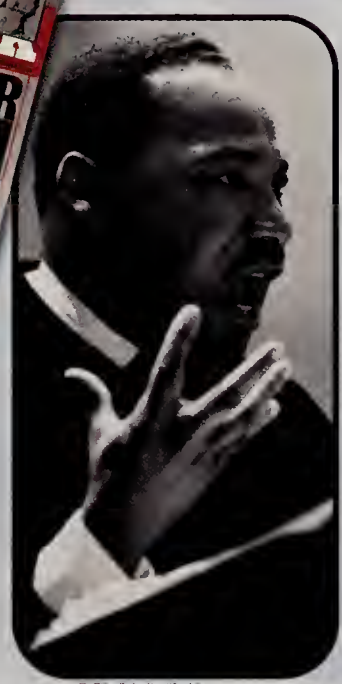
In an effort to ease the burden on the traditional courts, most states now offer teen court for juvenile offenders. After determining guilt, a jury of teens along with a judge decides the sentence, typically community service and financial restitution.

Timothy C. Sharp



© 1999 Newsweek, Inc. All rights reserved. Reprinted by permission.

An epidemic of rampage shootings intensifies America's growing concern over gun control. Many state legislatures pass new gun-control measures despite nationwide controversy over restrictions vs. Second Amendment rights.



© Flip Schulke/Corbis

Despite 30 years of official denial, in December a jury finds the assassination of Reverend Martin Luther King Jr. was the result of a conspiracy, not the act of a lone gunman.

Ron Garrison, San Diego Zoo/Reuters/Archive Photos

In August, a female panda is born at the San Diego Zoo. Hua Mei, which can mean "China USA" or "Splendid Beauty," is the first panda born in the Western Hemisphere in nearly a decade.

Flash

In the first such admission by a cigarette manufacturer, Philip Morris publicly concedes tobacco is addictive and can cause serious diseases.

Hillary Clinton announces her candidacy for a U.S. Senate seat from New York. As law requires, Clinton establishes New York residency in suburban Chappaqua.

1-800-4MY-TEEN

A bumper sticker invites drivers to call a toll-free number to report reckless driving. Officials hope the system will help parents stay informed about their teenagers' driving habits.

2000

Reuters/Jeff Christensen/Archive Photos

In September, Microsoft Corp. Chairman Bill Gates and his wife Melinda announce the creation of the Gates Millennium Scholars Program. The Gateses will donate $1 billion over the next 20 years to finance scholarships for minority college students.

Science News

AP/Wide World Photos

In August, NASA releases photos from the Chandra X-ray orbiting telescope of a hot cloud of gas from a star that exploded more than three centuries ago. The telescope took 23 years and $1 billion to develop.

FEELit technology allows users to experience computer technology through their mouse. Users can "feel" buttons, text, the weight of a stuffed desktop folder and the groove of a scroll bar.

Immersion Corporation

Fifteen-year-old Amber Ramirez undergoes surgery in which half of her brain is removed to stop the spread of a rare neurological disease. Doctors hope the remaining portion of Ramirez's brain will compensate for the removed tissue.

Lincoln Journal Star

Courtesy of Dallas Semiconductor

The Java Ring contains a computer chip providing electronic access into buildings for students. Eventually the ring could be used as a library card, digital wallet, electronic ID and authentication for students' online homework.

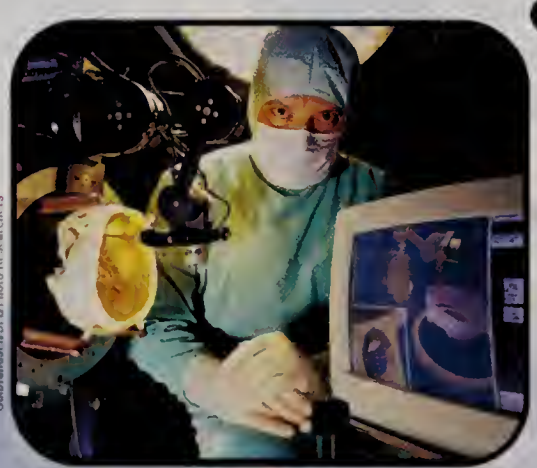
AP/Wide World Photos

The body of a 23,000-year-old woolly mammoth is discovered in October frozen in the Russian tundra. Study of the preserved fur, organs and soft tissue could unlock the mystery of why the species died out.

Cyberonics, Inc.

Cyberonics, Inc.

In an epilepsy treatment breakthrough, surgeons implant a "pacemaker" into the chest with a seizure-preventing nerve stimulator connected to the brain. The computer-controlled, battery-powered unit can last up to five years.



Gulbrandsen/SPL/Photo Researchers

In August, U.S. surgeons begin using computer-enhanced robotic technology for heart bypass surgery. Because the chest cavity is never opened, this technique reduces pain and shortens recovery time.

Flash

Researchers announce in July the creation of a cancerous human cell by genetically altering a normal one. This significant breakthrough is an important step toward developing drugs that could potentially wipe out cancer.

In December, IBM announces a $100 million research initiative to build a supercomputer 500 times more powerful than current models.

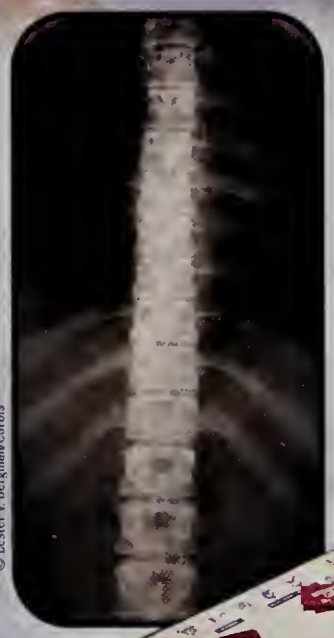
AP/Wide World Photos

On August 11, the last total solar eclipse of the millennium crosses the globe. Thousands of people from Canada to India experience daytime darkness during which the moon completely covers the sun.

1999

© 2000 Photodisc, Inc

Parents, with help from their doctor, select the gender of their baby using a technique called MicroSort, which separates X-bearing (female-determining) and Y-bearing (male-determining) sperm. The success rate is about 92 percent for females and 69 percent for males.

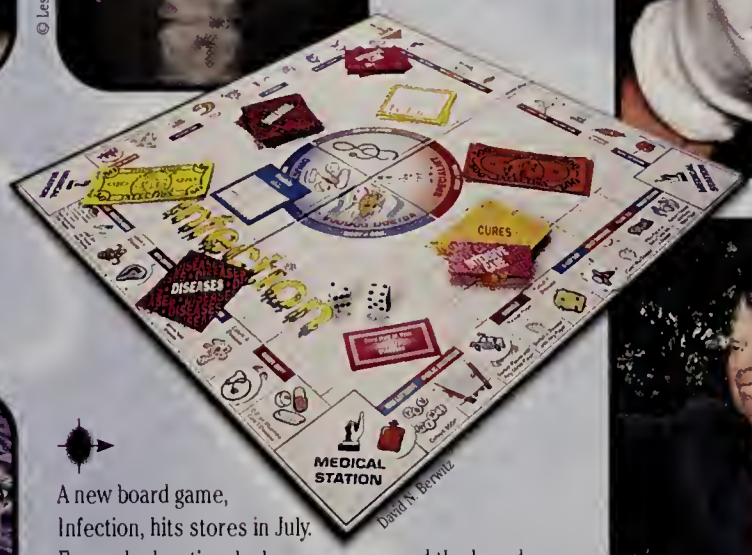


© Lester V Bergman/Corbis

Researchers at Massachusetts General Hospital reveal in July that they have successfully regenerated the central nervous system of lab rats with severed spinal cords. Applications for human paralysis treatment are very encouraging.

Reuters/Scott Olson/Archive Photos

The jawbones of two kangaroo-sized dinosaurs are discovered in Madagascar in October. Dated to the early Triassic period, 230 million years ago, the bones could be the oldest dinosaur fossils ever found.



A new board game, Infection, hits stores in July. Fun and educational, players race around the board catching diseases, described in detail, and trying to be cured.

Boeing Media

In October, Sea Launch Company, a multi-national consortium, launches the first commercial satellite into space from a floating platform in the Pacific Ocean. Boeing is a major partner in the venture, along with companies in Russia, Ukraine and Norway.

Reuters/Mike Guastella/Archive Photos

In October, biologists isolate one of the enzymes that sets Alzheimer's disease in motion. This scientific discovery will lead to new treatments and, possibly, a cure. Over 4 million Americans, including former President Ronald Reagan, are living with the disease.

Reuters/HO/Archive Photos

Researchers report they have successfully altered the learning and memory behavior of mice by inserting a gene into their brains. This genetic-engineering breakthrough may be helpful in treating human learning disorders and Alzheimer's disease.

Flash

In June, scientists announce the creation of two new elements. The nucleus of new, super-heavy element 118 decays into element 116 within a millisecond.

Scientists studying Albert Einstein's preserved brain report it has unique characteristics. The region governing mathematical ability and spatial reasoning is significantly larger than normal.

AP/Wide World Photos

To mark the 30th anniversary of the first moon landing, astronaut Neil Armstrong's lunar footprint is featured on a 1999 postage stamp.

2000

Lifestyle News

Maybelline

Cosmetic companies increasingly use entertainment celebrities instead of models for their advertisements. Sarah Michelle Gellar, Jennifer Love Hewitt, Jennifer Lopez and Shania Twain are among the celebs who appear in ads.

The fashion accessory of 1999 goes by many names – power beads, mood beads and prayer beads. Many sellers claim the beads boost tranquility, energy, creativity and intelligence.

Ian Spanier

Airlines begin installing elaborate in-flight entertainment systems that allow passengers to watch movies, play computer games, listen to music, read headlines or browse the Internet.

Eric Sander/Liaison Agency

With the huge increase in cell phones, many cities enact laws restricting their use while driving. Restaurants and theaters are also requiring patrons to turn phones off as a courtesy to others.

AP/Wide World Photos

Reuters/Robert Canfield/Archive Photos

In August, a Levi Strauss & Co. megastore opens in San Francisco. The store features a hot tub where shoppers can soak in their jeans for the perfect fit and a computer-scanning system to help customers get the right size.

A continuation of the cargo pants trend, messenger bags with pockets galore hang at the hips of teens everywhere.

AP/Wide World Photos

Apple Computer introduces its new iBook laptop in September. The super-slim, neon-colored units follow the highly successful launch of the translucent iMac desktop.

Flash

In December, Honda introduces Insight, a car that combines a conventional gasoline engine with a small electric motor, decreases ozone and carbon dioxide emissions and gets 80 mpg.

Several companies offer "digital wallets" for teens who want to shop online but don't have credit cards. Parents deposit money into an online account; then teens can spend the money at designated Web sites.

Courtesy Aromapharmacy

A new line of scented candles called Aromapharmacy comes in amber glass containers and looks like prescription drug bottles with creative names such as Ritalert, Cramprin and Valiumello.

1999

Reuters/Kiminasa Mayama/Archive Photos

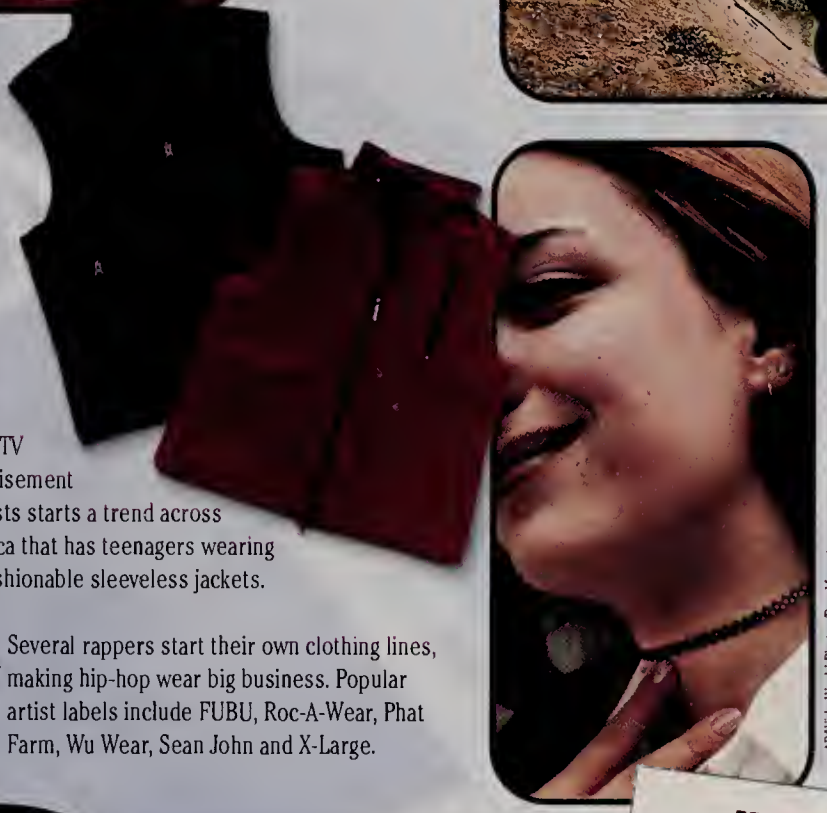
Wireless Web access becomes a reality in September when Sprint PCS announces the first nationwide wireless data service. Shortly thereafter, several other providers debut similar service for hand-held Web phones.

Globe Photos Inc./Andrea Renault

Shawls and wraps show up everywhere in the fashion world. Hollywood celebrities like Salma Hayek sport the fashion trend in all colors and fabrics.

Inline skaters can now power themselves along with the new Roller Cycle Personal Power Accelerator featuring a 1.5-hp-driven wheel. An optional spiked rubber tire for traction makes it also possible to use while cross-country skiing.

Roller Cycle



A Gap TV advertisement for vests starts a trend across America that has teenagers wearing the fashionable sleeveless jackets.

Stretchy nylon jewelry that looks like skin tattoos is a big hit in 1999. The nylon bands are worn around necks, wrists, arms and ankles, and come in several colors.

AP/Wide World Photos/Ben Margot

Kwame Brathwaite/IPOL, Inc.

Several rappers start their own clothing lines, making hip-hop wear big business. Popular artist labels include FUBU, Roc-A-Wear, Phat Farm, Wu Wear, Sean John and X-Large.

Flash

Teenagers need an average of nine hours and 15 minutes of sleep a night, according to research at Brown University's Bradley Hospital. The study also shows a direct correlation between school grades and duration of sleep.

An influx of dot-com companies advertise on television. Ads during the Super Bowl sell for an average of $2.2 million per 30-second commercial.

Courtesy Magellan Corporation

Magellan, a satellite navigation system for motorists, offers complete U.S. mapping data, voice and visual instructions in seven languages, turn-by-turn directions and a library of points of interest.

California Prune Board

A growing number of U.S. school cafeterias offer pruneburgers, a healthy low-fat combination of hamburger and prune puree. Other prune items in the works include hot dogs, pizza sauce, barbecue sauce and gingerbread cookies.

2000

Entertainment News

Photofest

The Sixth Sense with Bruce Willis and Haley Joel Osment is the No. 1 box office hit for five consecutive weekends in the summer.

Video game fans snap up a record 15,000 copies of Sega's highly anticipated Dreamcast system in the first 24 hours after its launch in September.

Marie Melin/ABC

ABC's summer fill-in quiz show "Who Wants to Be a Millionaire," with host Regis Philbin, returns in November and is a huge hit with viewers. By January 2000, several major networks launch quiz shows of their own.

After 19 nominations, Susan Lucci finally wins an Emmy Award for best actress in a daytime drama series for her role as Erica Kane on the ABC soap opera "All My Children."

AP/Wide World Photos

Photofest

The Blair Witch Project, the year's surprise movie hit, is the documentary-style footage of three students lost in the Maryland woods and threatened by the presumed Blair Witch. The film costs $100,000 to make and grosses $140 million.

Andrew Brusso/Corbis Outline

Launched in January 1999, MTV's "The Tom Green Show" becomes one of the season's most popular shows. The Canadian host's bizarre man-on-the-street pranks are the show's main attraction.

Photofest

Jennifer Love Hewitt leaves "Party of Five" to star in her own Fox television drama, "Time of Your Life." The show focuses on Hewitt's character trying to make it in New York while searching for her biological father.

Flash

Tom Hanks and Tim Allen return as the voices of Woody and Buzz Lightyear in the animated feature Toy Story 2. The sequel breaks box-office records during its Thanksgiving release and wins a Golden Globe award.

In a botched stunt, WWF wrestler Owen Hart falls from the rafters at Kemper Arena and dies in front of 16,300 fans.

Photofest

In June, Mike Myers' sequel *Austin Powers: The Spy Who Shagged Me* proves to be a bigger hit than the 1997 original. Dr. Evil's alter ego Mini-Me is extremely popular even though he has no lines.

1999

Konami Corporation of America, Inc.

The new arcade game Guitar Freaks features two guitar controllers and a screen to help players follow along to popular songs.

Photofest

In December, actor Jim Carrey portrays zany comedian Andy Kaufman in *Man on the Moon*. Carrey wins a Golden Globe award for his performance.

American Beauty, starring Kevin Spacey, Annette Bening and Thora Birch, captures the Golden Globe Best Drama Award. The dark satire of suburbia and family dysfunction receives a total of six Golden Globe nominations.

Photofest

Dreamworks Television

Set in 1980, the critically acclaimed NBC show "Freaks and Geeks" follows two groups of teens trying to make their way through high school.

Photofest

The long-awaited prequel *Star Wars*: Episode I *The Phantom Menace* hits theaters in May 1999, taking in a record-breaking $28.5 million on its opening day and going on to gross more than $420 million.

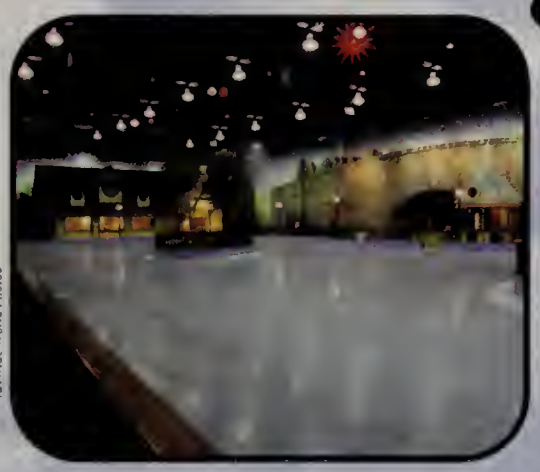
Six Flags Great Adventure

Medusa, the world's first floorless roller coaster, opens in August at Six Flags Great Adventure in New Jersey. The 4,000-foot, toe-dangling ride has enough drops, loops, rolls and corkscrews to thrill every rider.

Flash

Michael J. Fox announces in January 2000 he will leave the popular ABC sitcom "Spin City" at the end of the season to promote awareness of Parkinson's disease in hopes of finding a cure.

After 10 seasons, Fox cancels the hit show "Beverly Hills, 90210." The show followed characters through high school, college and careers.



AP/Wide World Photos

In September, the New Roc City entertainment center opens in New York. The complex includes an amusement park ride on the roof, two skating rinks, 19 movie screens, restaurants, an arcade, a health club, a supermarket and a hotel.

The Everett Collection

The Talented Mr. Ripley, starring Matt Damon, Gwyneth Paltrow, Jude Law and Cate Blanchett, opens in December and earns popular and critical praise.

2000

Music News

Reuters/Hroje Polan/Archive Photos

Released in June, Santana's *Supernatural* shoots up the *Billboard* album chart, sells over 6 million copies, and earns 10 Grammy nominations.

U.S. sales of music by Latin artists shoot up 48 percent in the first quarter of 1999 thanks to artists such as Ricky Martin, Jennifer Lopez, Enrique Iglesias and Marc Anthony.

Superstar Mariah Carey releases *Rainbow* in November and begins a world tour in February 2000. Carey is named *Billboard* Music Awards Artist of the Decade and is awarded the distinguished American Music Award of Achievement.

AP/Wide World Photos/Laura Rauch

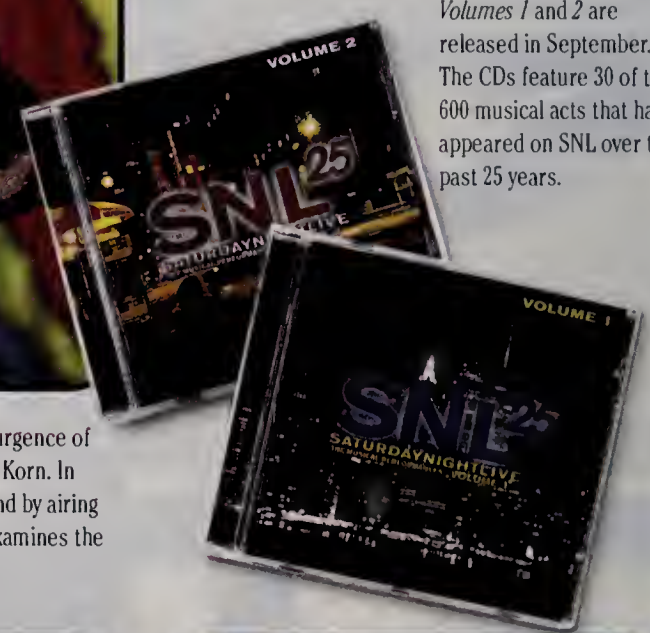
Britney Spears' album ...*Baby One More Time* is the second-best-selling album of 1999, earning Spears the *Billboard* Music Awards Female and New Artist of the Year Awards.

AP/Wide World Photos

© Mitchell Gerber/Corbis

Limp Bizkit leads the way in the resurgence of rock music, along with Kid Rock and Korn. In September, MTV showcases the trend by airing "1999: Return of the Rock," which examines the history and future of rock music.

Saturday Night Live: The Musical Performances Volumes 1 and *2* are released in September. The CDs feature 30 of the 600 musical acts that have appeared on SNL over the past 25 years.



Computer games feature big music stars on their soundtracks. Sheryl Crow contributes her talent to the *Tomorrow Never Dies* soundtrack, Metallica to *Hot Wheels Turbo Racing* and Naughty by Nature to *NBA Live 2000*.

Flash

Sheryl Crow, Eric Clapton and the Dixie Chicks are a few musicians who rock Central Park in a first-ever trimulcast concert seen and heard on the radio, television and Internet.

More than 1 million viewers tune in each weekday to vote on their favorite videos on MTV's "Total Request Live" with host Carson Daly and popular musical guests.

Corbis Images

Backstreet Boys' *Millennium* wins the *Billboard* Music Awards Album of the Year and becomes the best-selling album of the year with over 10 million copies sold.

1999

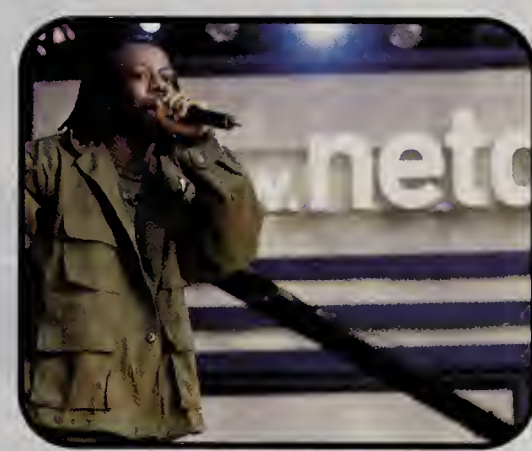
AP/Wide World Photos/Chris Pizzello

In a strange twist, Garth Brooks releases the album *The Life of Chris Gaines* in which he pretends to be a fictional rock star. Gaines will be the main character in a movie called *The Lamb*, currently in development.

Lisa Rose/Globe Photos

Lou Bega's rhythmic "Mambo No. 5" hits the Top 40 in August after selling 2 million copies overseas and topping the chart in 15 countries.

"NetAid," a concert dedicated to relieve hunger and poverty, airs live in October on MTV, VH1, the BBC, as well as radio stations in 120 nations, making it the widest-heard musical performance in history.



© Reuters Newmedia Inc./Corbis

MP3, technology that compresses sound into a very small file, becomes a popular alternative to the CD. MP3 files are downloaded from the Internet onto computers or portable player units, making it possible to take a personal music selection anywhere.

AP/Wide World Photos

Shania Twain becomes the first woman since 1986 to win the Country Music Association's Entertainer of the Year Award at the 33rd annual awards show.

© Newsmakers/Liaison Agency

VH1's "Concert of the Century" spotlights the importance of music education in schools. The all-star show includes Lenny Kravitz, Sheryl Crow, Eric Clapton and B.B. King, as well as high-profile actors.

Fiona Apple releases her long-awaited second album to rave reviews in November and begins a tour in February 2000. The album features a 90-word title, which is commonly shortened to *When the Pawn*.

Flash

After a successful New Year's Eve reunion performance, the Judds begin their first tour in almost 10 years in February 2000. Since they disbanded in 1991, Naomi has recovered from Hepatitis C.

Best New Artist Grammy nominee Christina Aguilera gives an exciting performance during the Super Bowl XXXIV halftime show.

2000

AP/Wide World Photos

Ricky Martin takes the music industry by storm after his show-stopping performance at the 1999 Grammy Awards show. Martin's first chart-topping single, "Livin' la Vida Loca," helps him win the *Billboard* Music Award for Male Artist of the Year.

Sports News

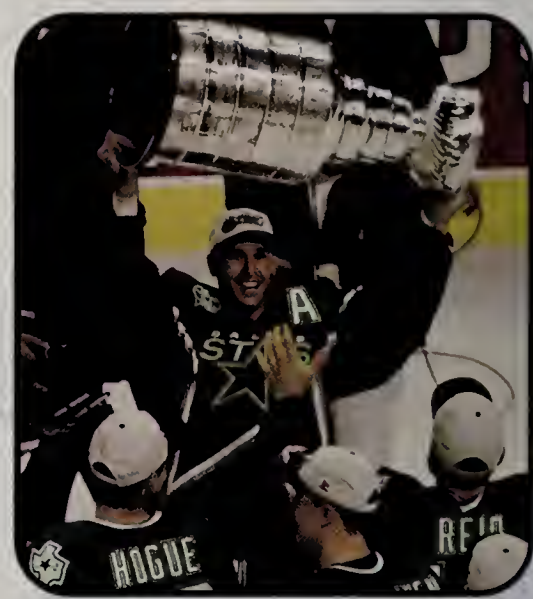
AP/Wide World Photos/Jeff Zelevansky

David Cone of the New York Yankees pitches a perfect game against the Montreal Expos in July. Cone's feat is the 14th perfect game in modern baseball history.

Lance Armstrong wins the 1999 Tour de France in July. Armstrong, who survived a three-year battle with testicular cancer, becomes the second American to win the event.

William Stevens/Liaison Agency

The Dallas Stars beat the Buffalo Sabres 2-1 in triple overtime to win the 1999 Stanley Cup championship, four games to two.



AP/Wide World Photos

Golf champion Payne Stewart is killed in a bizarre airplane accident in October. After the airplane's takeoff from Florida, an apparent loss of cabin pressure incapacitates everyone aboard. The aircraft flies on autopilot for four hours until it runs out of fuel and crashes in South Dakota.

Rusty Jarrett/Allsport

Reuters/Mike Segar/Archive Photos

The St. Louis Rams stop the Tennessee Titans at the 1-yard line on a final play to save their 23-16 Super Bowl XXXIV victory.

AP/Wide World Photos

In September, tennis phenom Serena Williams, 17, overpowers Martina Hingis to win the 1999 U.S. Open title.

AP/Wide World Photos

The Houston Comets earn their third straight WNBA championship in September, beating the New York Liberty 59-47 to win in three straight games.

Flash

Both Detroit Lions running back Barry Sanders and German tennis star Steffi Graf announce their retirement in 1999.

On February 7, 2000, Tiger Woods wins his sixth consecutive PGA Tour event, tying Ben Hogan's 1948 winning record.

AP/Wide World Photos/Terry Renna

Dale Jarrett wins the 1999 NASCAR Winston Cup championship after a four-victory season.

1999

© AFP/Corbis

In July, the U.S. women's soccer team wins the 1999 World Cup by beating China 5-4 in penalty kicks following a 0-0 tie. More than 90,000 fans attend at the Rose Bowl and another 40 million watch on television.

AP/Wide World Photos

In the January 2000 Sugar Bowl, No. 1 Florida State beats No. 2 Virginia Tech 46-29 to capture the National Championship.

Travis Pastrana, 15, wins the gold medal in the X Games' inaugural Moto X freestyle motocross event. The fifth year of this ESPN-sponsored competition is held in San Francisco in June and July.

Andre Agassi wins the French Open in June and becomes the fifth man ever to complete a career Grand Slam. Agassi goes on to win the U.S. Open in September.

AP/Wide World Photos

AP/Wide World Photos/Charles Krupa

AP/Wide World Photos

The New York Yankees win the 1999 World Series in a four-game sweep against the Atlanta Braves.

AP/Wide World Photos

In June, the San Antonio Spurs win their first NBA championship by defeating the New York Knicks four games to one.

AP/Wide World Photos

The U.S. team beats the European team to win golf's Ryder Cup at Brookline, Massachusetts, in September. The American's stirring comeback is marred by unruly galleries and a premature victory celebration.

Flash

In July, many major league baseball umpires announce their resignation as a labor protest. The strategy backfires when owners accept the resignations and in September, 22 umpires lose their jobs.

In January 2000, Michael Jordan returns to pro basketball as part owner and President for Basketball Operations of the NBA's Washington Wizards.

AP/Wide World Photos

Twenty-year professional hockey veteran Wayne Gretzky announces his retirement in April 1999 after setting or tying 61 records. Two months later, "The Great One" is inducted into the Hockey Hall of Fame.

2000

Millennium

Reuters/Jim Young/Archive Photos

Clock Tower
Ottawa, Canada

Patrick Robert/ Corbis Sygma

Pyramids
Cairo, Egypt

Times Square
New York City,
New York

As time zones welcome the new millennium on January 1, the world celebrates with grandeur, pageantry and spectacular fireworks. President Clinton gives a hopeful speech in the minutes before midnight at the Washington Monument, and 2 million people gather in Times Square to watch the specially built 1,000-pound Waterford crystal ball drop at midnight.

Allan Tannenbaum/Corbis Sygma

Chip Hires/Liaison Agency

Reuters/Anthony Bolante/Archive Photos

The Eiffel Tower
Paris, France

Space Needle
Seattle, Washington

Flash

The public and private sectors spend hundreds of millions of dollars to ward off the Y2K bug. The world lets out a sigh of relief after midnight strikes and no major computer malfunctions occur.

The FBI warns of possible terrorist acts on New Year's Eve and stays on national alert throughout the celebration. After the arrest of one man with bomb-making materials, Seattle decides to cancel its Space Needle celebration.

Steve Lass/Corbis Sygma

Fearing the collapse of the world's banks, utilities and transportation systems, thousands of people stock up on food, water, money, ammunition and generators. After midnight, it soon becomes apparent that the preparations were unnecessary.

Reuters/Jim Bourg/Archive Photos

A surprising number of people, appalled by the exorbitant costs of travel and events, decide to stay home on New Year's Eve. Many companies and performers drastically slash prices as a last-minute lure.

1999

jostens

Printed in USA. © 2000 Jostens, Inc. 990381 (174.)

NORTH ANDOVER
HIGH SCHOOL